

B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

540

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 540

Twenty-first Infantry, J - K



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

1008
Jackson David

Co E., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 501 765	28
2	8 501 679	27
3	8 501 846	26
4	8 501 928	25
5	8 502 046	24
6	8 503 939	23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4
26		3
27		2
28		1

✓
Total Paid.

✓
Total Due.

21

Mo.

David Jackson
Priv, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec. 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arm^s, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 12/64*

Supplied from Muster in Roll.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

21

Mo.

David Jackson

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for
Disability at Genl Hospital
June the 12. 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer

7

21

Mo.

David Jackson.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since

May the 9, 1862 at Genl
Hospital.

Book mark:

Palmer.

21

Mo.

David Jackson

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
April 9, 1862.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

J
*David Jackson.**Pos.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec. 31*, 1861.Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Wt taken upon 1st cr 2^d
Regt. H. K. Ma. Cal.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Palmer

David Jackson

Priv, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leanton Mo Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Oct 20*, 1862.

Where *Edina*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks *Man & wife, 6 & 2 next
on file.*

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Palmer

Jackson David

P, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

83

475 R6
63

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Levia Jackson
a Private Co. E.
21st Reg't of Mo. Vol
Approved *Marshall*
August
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

Dep. Secy Gen Office

Sept. 25/62

Asst. Adjutant General.

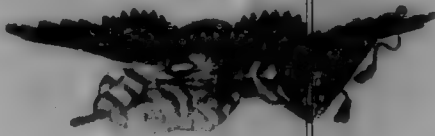
Received (A. G. Office,)

186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
SOLC

Gold & Co. R. L.
J. P. R.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private David Jackson of Captain *George W. Pulton's* Company, [E], of the *Twenty-first* Regiment of *United States* Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt Pulton* at *Edinboro, Knox Co. Mo.* on the *Twenty* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Washington County* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *Eighteen* years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 22, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *David Jackson* of Captain *Pulton's* [E] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 24; also, par. 1622, p. 433, and directions on Form 12, p. 22, Revised Army Regulations)

An old disease of the Ankles Joint; Seriously interfering with its motions. Cannot walk except upon the toes. The history given is that spiculae and fragments of Bone have been thrown off from internal malleolus. A cicatrix and general appearance confirm the statement.

D. B. Brinton

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

12th

day of

June

1862, at

St. Louis Mo.

Linn' Munni

Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Has no Descriptive Roll

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

David Jackson

Pr of Company *E*

21 Regiment of *Mo* *ry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged June 12/82.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David Jackson

Rank: Pvt Company: E Regiment: 21

Arm: Ry State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 6 Discharges from 5
St Louis Mo 1882

REMARKS.

Brig Genl Dondrea

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 12 1882

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

J. M. Martin

Clerk.

1009
✓ Jackson Jesse.

Co 10, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 517 451	26
2	8 499 310	27
3	8 499 209	28
4	8 499 411	29
5	8 499 497	30
6	8 499 589	31
7	8 499 676	32
8	8 499 762	33
9	8 499 852	34
10	8 499 956	35
11	8 501 394	36
12	3756-6-1884	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3756-6-1884.

✓
See also

21 Mo
Jesse Jackson
, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 37.5. 6. 1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 9, 1884

This man was enrolled
Oct 26. 1861.

Jesse Jackson

Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years. (*new Vets.*)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged at Union*

City, Tenn Jan 11/63

Book mark : _____

W. H. Thompson

21

Mo.

J.

Wm. Jackson

Co. D. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 to 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged from
Union City, Tenn.
Jan. 11th 1863.*

Book mark:

H. A. White.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: -----

Book mark:

(258)

(b) (5) DPP, (b) (5) ACP

21

Mo.

John Smith
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Jackson
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reckiter

21

Mo.

A. H. Hinton
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 18, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

21

Mo.

John A. ...
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Printer

21

No.

John A. Smith
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

2
Levee Section
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Oct. 15*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Wch & Apl. 62. next*
on file.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark *2235p. 6. 1862*

This book will give the full list of

Levee Section

APR. 15

8499209

018910

cut limit at Oct 26. 1861
cut down to the men

21

Mo.

James Jackson
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Becher

21

Mo.

Jesse Jackson

Pr. Capt. Murrow's Co. 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861

Where *Athens*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

See 21

*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: *Side 57 of C. 1112 (C. 1112) 1861*

✓ 1010
Jackson William

Co. *F.*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516948	25
2	8506624	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Back Mark:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

John C. ...
..., Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *...* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

..., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186 *...*

Last paid to *...*, 186 *...*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186 *...*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

Wm. Jackson

Det. Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atterbury, Dec 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .*

Where *Atterbury* .*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

*Det born on March
of Co. F. 21 Mo. Inf.*

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. Q. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Atterbury

1011
James Amos.

Co G H., 21 Missouri Inf

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 517 136	2	8 508 456
2	8 506 823	3	8 508 576
3	8 506 724	4	8 508 626
4	8 506 943	5	8 508 699
5	8 507 081	6	8 508 737
6	8 507 177	7	8 508 813
7	8 507 257	8	8 508 877
8	8 507 325	9	8 508 952
9	8 507 374	10	8 511 628
10	8 507 464	11	8 509 127
11	8 507 535	12	R.P. 2 4 7 7 8 7
12	8 507 602	13	
13	8 507 671	14	
14	8 507 737	15	
15	8 507 825	16	
16	8 507 873	17	
17	8 507 917	18	
18	8 508 106	19	
20	8 490 753	21	
22	8 492 322	23	
24	8 508 057	25	
26	8 508 146	27	
28	8 508 227	29	
30	8 508 305	31	
32	8 508 379	33	

Book Mark: 257 497 R.P.

See also

J. 21. Mo.

Amos James

Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 257797.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, October 28, 1890.

The charge of desertion of
April 3, 1864.

against this man 10 removed and he is discharged
to date April 3, 1864, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
October 28, 1890.

Keogh

R. & O. 257197.

21

Mo.

James James
Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Morgan, Ala., Apr. 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Oct 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*67*^{*10*}*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *200*^{*100*}; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Volunteer detached Apr 3/66 at*
Mobile Ala.

Book mark: *257202*

21

Mo.

Henry James
Co. H, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 5, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to _____, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*

2nd Missouri Inf.

Book mark: _____

21

Mo. -

James

Pit., Co. 3, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted as veteran
transferred from 1st Reg't
to 21st Consolidation Feb 1/62

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21

Mo.

James James

Capt Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 186*6*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for *Present*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid 5th Installment Vol Bonus*

Book mark:

(758)

James
Capt.

21

Mo.

Amos James
Cope, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865-

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *promoted to rank of Corporal*
Oct 24/65-

Stoppage for transportation \$5.85
100

Book mark:

Lewis
Copyist.

21

Mo.

James
Amos James

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted to the rank of Capt*
Oct 24/65 - stoppage for transport \$5.00

Book mark:

James
Copied

21

Mo.

Amos James

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick since July 1/65.*

Book mark:

Schenck

21

Mo.

James James

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On furlough since
Apr. 2. 65.*

Book mark:

Schuel

21

Mo.

Alfred Williams

....., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Det. Wounded April 8 '64
4 Sustained Wound due to
illness since March '65
at New Orleans, New Orleans
La.*

Book mark:

Shesick

21

Mo.

John Scherich

441, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Scherich*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

21

Mo.

James Jones

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherrick

21

Mo.

J. James

But

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Michant

(268)

Copyright

21

Mo.

James James

Plt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Bounty

paid \$110.00

Bounty due \$50.00

3rd installment

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21

Mo.

Amos James

Co.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant

(363)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

James

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr. 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Re-enlightened
Veteran, Mustered
into service as
Private. Due Soldier's
2d Installment Bounty
\$50.00*

Book mark:

W. H. Fitch

21

Mo.

James James
Co., Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 12, 1864.

When enlisted

July 24, 1864.

When mustered in

March 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to at least 30 days furlough by reason of reenlistment in U. S. A.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

21

Mo.

J

James

Co. B,

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mch. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date one day previous, 1864.
to date of enlistment.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was engaged in the battle
of Shiloh April 6 & 7 1862, the
day of birth May 1862.
The battle of Corinth Oct. 3 & 4
1862. (over)

Book mark:

Bogan

APR. 14

8490953

1891

Discharged by virtue of
reenlistment under
provisions of Gen. order
No. 191 War Dept. A. G. O.
dated June 25 1863

21

Mo.

James James

Det., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr. 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Time largely
 spent in re-enlistment
 as veteran soldier under
 provisions of General
 Order No. 10, series of
 1863 from the War Dept.

Book mark:

(258)

W. V. Metch
 Copied

21

Mo.

James J. Hill

1, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. V. Hill
Copied

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Smith
Copied.

21

Mo.

James Jones

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Piche
Carpenter

21

Mo.

James J. Jones
.....
....., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug., 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

..... *Chas. A. Piche*
Copper

21

Mo.

James

W. H., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

L. A. Rich
Carpenter

21

Mo.

J

Amos James

Pt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. Walker

Copied.

21

Mo.

Amos James

Pat. G., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Walker

(150)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

Amos James

Pr., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

(268)

Copy 100

21

Mo.

J
Amos James

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Wacker
Copied.

J

21

Mo.

Amos James

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(285)

J. W. Allen
Copied

J.

21

Mo.

Amos James

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

21

Mo.

J. H. Jones
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(259)

Original

21

Mo.

J. Amos James

Chit, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

J.

21

Mo.

Amos James

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick sent to the
General Hospital at
Pittsburgh landing Phil
17th.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(358)

Copyist

21

Mo.

J.
Amos James,
Priv. G., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 1, 186*2.*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 186*2.*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 21,* 186*1.*

Where *Canton.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Mch 8 Arriv'd & met*
en file.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *See 257797.*

A. M. Reed.

J.

21

Mo.

Amos James.

Priv.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

J.

21

Mo.

Amos James.

Corpl. Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

~~* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment in this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker.

James. Amos
Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo

5- Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments 7

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information. /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (see the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos James desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wentworth N.H.
the 29th day of February 1864

Witness:

Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt. of Amos James
1st Regt. N.H. Inf.

No. _____
Amos James
Volunteered at Wentworth N.H.
29th February 1864.
By Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt.
1st Regiment of N.H. Vol. Inf.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (F)
1st Reg't of N.H. Vol. Inf.
Discharged 28th February 1864.

Wentworth
3544
Part. 195.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Amos James born in Jennings Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Amos James do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Mo

this 29th day of February 1864.

Before

Samuel R. Allen
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. S. Stanley

Asst Surg. Gen. Recd. 11th V
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Amos James,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grayed eyes, Auburn hair, Dark complexion, is five feet
1 1/4 inches high.

Samuel R. Allen

1st Regiment of Mo Vol Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Mo Vol Inf Volunteers, on
the 29th day of March 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Asst Surg. Gen. Recd. 11th V
B. S. Stanley

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos James desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brandon, Miss
the 29th day of February 1864.

Witness:
Daniel R. Allen
Regt Recruiting Officer
Amos James

No. _____
Amos James
Volunteered at Brandon, Miss
29th February 1864.
By Daniel R. Allen Regt
Officer Regiment of 7th Vol Infy
29th enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Reg't of 7th Vol Infy
Discharged 29th February 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Minnesota



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Amos James born in Jennings Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Amos James do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents **whomever**; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Minn
this 27th day of February 1864. } Amos James
Before Daniel A Allen
1st Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. S. Stanley
1st Surg 2nd Regt Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Amos James
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, ruddy hair, dark complexion, is five feet
10 1/4 inches high.

Daniel A Allen
1st Regt Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 27th day of March 1864, at Minneapolis Minn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

1st Regt Mo Inf
1st Regt Mo Inf
1st Regt Mo Inf

No. 1247

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Amos James

Rank, Private

Where gone, Albin Clark
Co Minn

Length of Furlough,

30 days

37th Regt Inf 3rd Div
Mobile, Ala 24th Feb 1865

Blackburn Capt G. S.
Asks that Pvt. ~~James~~ James
be promoted to the rank of Capt.
view ~~James~~ reduced to the
Rank of ~~Ranker~~ ~~Ranker~~

Granted
J. L. Deas

Headquarters U. S. Army Supply Dist. Vol. 1
Mobile Ala. Oct. 20, 1865.

S. Hall

Went to Adjutant's Office Supply Dist. Vol. 1

Adjutant

I would respectfully

ask that Private Adams' name be forwarded
to the Rank of Corporal. His services rendered
to the unit for at least 100 days. Served at Fort
Angry, Ala. Vol. 1. Mobile Ala. Oct. 30, 1865.

I have the honor to remain Adjutant

Very Respectfully your Obedt. Servant

Edward S. Theburns Capt.

Adjutant U. S. Army Supply Dist. Vol. 1

Hospital Number 4078 166

Name Amos James

Age 29 Nativity Indiana

Married or Single Single

Residence Clark Co. Mo

Post Office address of } Eve James

wife or nearest relative, } Acaton Clarke Mo

Rank Priv Co. G Regiment 21 Mo Inf

When admitted Aug 19th 1865

From what service he has been from N.O

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

Marine G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Bot to city.
Sept 2 1865

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to City
Sept 2nd 1865

1012
James John.

Co G., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491422	2
1	8507419	2
1	8507467	2
1	8507538	2
1	8507605	2
1	8507674	2
1	8507740	2
1	8507807	2
1	8507875	2
1	8507918	2
1	8508042	2
1	8508148	2
1	8508229	2
1	8508307	2
1	8508381	2
1	8508500	2
1	8508954	2
1	8509095	2
1	8491026	2
1		2
1		2
1		2
1		2
1		2
1		2
1		2

Back Part

See also

21

Mo.

J. John James
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12*³⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Clothing acct lost*

settled & Dic. 31st 1863.

Book mark:

Bogan

John James
priv, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

M. Morgan (the), *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Received Mustered out at Fort*

Scott Miss Feb 4/65. By reason of

expiration of term of service.

Book mark : _____

21

Mo.

J. John James

Co. V, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

S. Merchant

21

Mo.

*John James**Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. C.*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out of service
Feb. 11/65, at Eastport, Miss.
By reason of expiration of
term of service*

Book mark:

Special

21

Mo.

John James

Co. G, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John James

21

Mo.

John James

At, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21

Mo.

John James

Det, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant

21

Mo.

J
John James

But, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864
Absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Gen Hosp.
St Louis Mo. since
March 14. 1864

Book mark:

(868)

J. Merchant
Copyright

21

Mo.

John James
Co. G, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went sick since*
March 1st, 1864 in Gen-
eral Hospital at St.
Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

L. V. Fitch
 Copyist

21

Mo.

John H. Jones

21st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

W. V. Hile
Copied

21

Mo.

7

J. M. Adams

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On 2nd Dec. 1863
 Dec. 1863 3. 1000
 5. 1000. 1. 1000
 1000. 1000. 1000

Book mark:

S. V. Allen

21

Mo.

J. L. Williams
1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

J. Lee James

W. L., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. A. Mitchell

21

Mo.

John C. Gilman

11, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. V. Pritch
Comptroller

21

Mo.

John James

Pt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

21

Mo.

J.
John James

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated up to 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

21

Mo.

J
*John James**Pvt.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered in
Dec. 23/1862, at St.
Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. Walker
Copied.

21

Mo.

J.

John James

Prt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Wacker

21

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo Dec 23, 1862,*Where born *Fleming Co, Ind*Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1862.Where enlisted *Canton, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Drk*; height *5* ft *10* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

James, John

Co.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John James desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am nineteen years and 7 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 13th day of December 1862

Witness:
Edward W. Clark
1st Mo Co 4th Regt Mo Vols

No. _____
John James
Volunteered at St Louis Mo.
November First 1862,
By John E. Allen
4th Regiment of Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____
Four Dollars Premium &
twenty-five ^{Paid} dollars paid
Benton Barracks Mo
December 22^d 1862

David W. Clark
Capt 13th Mo Infy
Must & Disb
officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Edward W. Clark Do certify, That I am the
father of John James ; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 13th day of December 1862

Witness:

Frank A. Clark

Edward W. Clark

Approved
C. H. C. and
C. H. C. and

Spidouni



Canton

I, John James
in the State of Indiana
and by occupation a farmer
volunteered this First

born in Jennings Co
aged nineteen years,

and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *first*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John James* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Berlin, Md.*
this *18* day of *Decr*, 1862
BEFORE *W. E. Hargrave*
Ed. U. S.

Articles of War.
John^h James
Midd.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John A*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *1 1/2* eyes. *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet *Ten* inches
high.

E. H. Allen L^t 4th
Missouri. Lumber Co. Est.

Young David Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
Gov. Butler, Dec. 31, 1861

REPORTING OFFICER

at Genl Depos

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

John James
Jannings Cox

presented by

age

19

occupation

Farmer

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes - no*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good.

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John James,
 desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am nineteen years and two months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo
 The 15 day of December 1862
John James
Ensign

Witness:

Edward H. Laetune
1st Lt. Co. 4 2nd Mo. Inf.

No. _____
John James
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo
November 1st 1862
 By Lt. E. Allen
4th Regiment of Mo. V.L.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Edward H. Laetune Do certify, That I am the
Superior of John James; that the
John James is nineteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at St. Louis, Mo
 The 15 day of December, 1862.

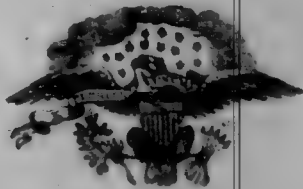
Witness:

Frank Ail

Edward H. Laetune

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Waverly

I, *John James*
in the State of *Indiana*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *First*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

born in *Cummings Co*
aged *thirteen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *November* 1862,

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John James* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waverly Ind*
this *18* day of *Dec* 1862 } *John James*
BEFORE *A. E. Bonaparte* } *mark*
Col. U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John James*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches
high.

E. Alcorn Lt Col

Young First

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov. PRINT. OFF. JULY, 1862

at Genl sep

1013

James Robert C.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Roll No.

Page No.

1014
James Solomon
Co H-G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517 173	2 8508 517
3 8491 342	4 8508 578
5 8507 033	6 8508 675
7 8507 082	8 8508 747
9 8507 178	10 8508 808
11 8507 258	12 8508 867
13 8507 326	14 8511 629
15 8507 395	16 8508 953
17 8507 465	18 8507 053
19 8507 536	
20 8507 603	
21 8507 672	
22 8507 738	
23 8507 785	
24 8507 852	
25 8507 953	
26 8490 673	
27 8502 116	
28 8507 976	
29 8508 041	
30 8508 147	
31 8508 228	
32 8508 306	
33 8508 380	
34 8508 428	

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

James
Sgt., Co. *G.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan *Ala* *Apr. 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 19, 186*6*.

Last paid to

July 23, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* ^{*21*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *310* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Remarks: *Veteran - Corp Jan 24 65 - promoted*
from the rank of private to the rank of Sergeant
Apr 12/66

Book mark:

(361)

James
 Copyist.

21

Mo.

Solomon James

Det. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as veteran
 Transferred from Co H
 after full consolidation
 Feb 1/65

Book mark:

J. Mendenhall

21

Mo.

James
James, Co. *7*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 10, 1861, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 10*

and mustered out

Book mark: _____

J.

21

Mo.

Solomon James

Pvt. Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 17, 1861.*

Where

Luray

Period

War years.*

Remarks:

~~* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker

Copyright.

21

Mo.

J
Silomon James

Cope Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. & July*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid 5th Installment Not Bony
6th Installment \$50 due -*

Book mark:

(358)

James
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*Solomon James**Porpl*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On det. serv. at Mobile Ala*
Since Dec 24/65

Book mark:

(358)

James
Copied

21

Mo.

James
James
Corpl., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1865

Present or absent -

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copied

21

Mo.

Solomon James

Co., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schrick

21

Mo.

Salomon

Co. G, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmitt

William James
Co., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

?

100 for

100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Vol. Berny paid \$160

4 Inst. Berny due \$50

Promoted to Rank of Capt.

from 24/65

Book mark:

Cherish

21

Mo.

William Lewis

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

21

Mo.

Salmon James

21, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schick

21

Mo.

Soloman James
Pvt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. Merchant

Copyist.

21

Mo.

Soloman James

Det., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Bounty
Paid \$110.00
Bounty due \$50.00
2^d instalment

Book mark:

(1158)

J. Merchant

Copyright.

21

Mo.

Solomon James

At, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Due 3^d inst, but
Bounty \$ 50.00*

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21

Mo.

Plummer James
24, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15. Apr. 1864*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due Soldier 24
Settlement Bounty,
\$50.00

Book mark:

(268)

C. V. Ditch
 Copyist.

21

Mo.

Stetson James

Wiggins & Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb, 1864*

Present or absent *Not Shld.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. A. Pilon

Copied

S.

21

Mo.

James Schuman

May, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11th, 186*4*.

When enlisted

Jan'y, 186*4*.

When mustered in

Jan'y, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted for term
of 12 months and
has been absent
most of the time*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

21

Mo.

17 June 1861
Wagoner, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

17 June 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Oct 21*, 1861.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 21*, 1862; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

of Recruitment and Return

Vol. must. Act of March

1861 - 16 Sept. 1861

for 1000 men engaged in the

(over)

Book mark:

Wagoner

APR. 14

8490673

018910

Battle of Vicksburg - Apr.
1863 - The Siege
of Vicksburg May 1863 - The
- Battle of Vicksburg Oct.
7-1863 4-1863

* As shown in certificate of
the Musty Office

Captain of 1st & 2nd Regts 1st
to Dec 31, 1863 when mustered
out to re-enlist in the 1st
Regiment.

* Added by H. A. J. Jan 22, 1868

21

Mo.

James
James

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8th*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to
 2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry
 2nd Co. 2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry
 Stationed at Fort Smith*

Book mark:

J. M. H.
 Copyist.

21

Mo.

William James
Company, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 8*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 21/2, 8 Oct., 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ..

Book mark:

(168)

Copied

21

Mo.

James J. Jones
41, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for *January* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. V. Bitch
Copied

21

Mo.

William James
Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. A. Pitch
Copyright

21

Mo.

Solomon James

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

21

Mo.

Solomon James

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

21

Mo.

J. Solomon James

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

T. Walker
Copyright

21

Mo.

J
Solomon James

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

(258)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

Solomon James

Oct, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walter
Copyright

21

Mo.

Solomon James
Prin, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

H. H. Reed
Copyright

I.

21

Mo.

Solomon James.

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(K50)

Copied.

21

Mo.

J. Solomon James

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

(868)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

J.

Solomon James.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1862

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

8 1 21 Mo.

Coleman James

Co. 5, 21 Regt Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15th, 1861.

Where Jefferson County, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

Oregon

James Solomon

P, Co, *G*, *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Soloman James desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita Kas
the Twentieth day of January 1898
Witness: W. Russell 2nd Lt
1st Regt of Col Lundy

No. _____
Soloman James
Volunteered at Canton Mo
Twentieth 1898
By W Russell 2nd Lt
1st Regiment of Col Lundy
21st " " "
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Reg't of Col Lundy
Discharged _____ 1898

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I. _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
of _____; that the _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
this _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Centon

I, Soloman James born in Jennings Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty 3rd years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Soloman James do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this First day of January 1864

BEFORE

Robert H. Roberts
Examining Surgeon
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Soloman James
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is six feet
inches high.

Robert H. Roberts
Examining Surgeon
21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. No. 7 & 7.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
the 1st day of January 1864, at Jennings Co, Indiana

Regiment of Missouri 21st Volunteers, on

John H. Roberts
Examining Surgeon
21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

Went to see 144

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Solomon James desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Walden N.H. this 14th day of January 1864.
Witness:
Wm. Russell 2nd Lt.
Regt Recruting Officer

No One hundred Twenty two
Solomon James
Volunteered at Leanton Co
Frishtamary 1864.
By W Russell 2nd Lt
1st Regiment of ma Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
1st Reg't of ma Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Wendinhal
3203

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
and _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Clinton

I, Soloman James born in Germany
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Soloman James do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clinton Mo
this First day of January
BEFORE Wm. H. Roberts
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Roberts
Surgeon 2d Mo. Vt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Soloman James
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Wedge eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Six feet
inches high.

Wm. H. Roberts
Recruiting Officer
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 9th Regiment of Missouri Infantry-Volunteers, on
the 1st day of January 1864, at Clinton Mo

Wm. H. Roberts
Surgeon 2d Mo. Vt.
Recruiting Officer

No. 125

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, James Solomon

Rank, Wagoner

Where gone, Atkins Clark Co
Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

✓ 1015 of Benjamin
Jenkins Benjamin F.

Co D., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Comy Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517 449	28 8492 896
2 8499 309	29 8492 908
3 8499 308	30 8492 922
4 8499 410	31 8492 935
5 8499 496	32 8492 950
6 8499 588	33 8492 964
7 8499 675	34 8492 979
8 8499 761	35 8501 949
9 8499 831	36 8493 001
10 8499 919	37 3756-C-1884
11 8499 925	38
12 8500 366	39
13 8500 142	40
14 8500 210	41
15 8500 244	42
16 8500 344	43
17 8500 432	44
18 8492 525	45
19 8492 618	46
20 8492 707	47
21 8492 792	48
22 8492 880	49
23 8492 966	50
24 8492 1054	51
25 8492 1142	52
26 8492 1230	53
27 8492 1318	54
28 8492 1406	55
29 8492 1494	56
30 8492 1582	57
31 8492 1670	58
32 8492 1758	59
33 8492 1846	60
34 8492 1934	61
35 8492 2022	62
36 8492 2110	63
37 8492 2198	64
38 8492 2286	65
39 8492 2374	66
40 8492 2462	67
41 8492 2550	68
42 8492 2638	69
43 8492 2726	70
44 8492 2814	71
45 8492 2902	72
46 8492 2990	73
47 8492 3078	74
48 8492 3166	75
49 8492 3254	76
50 8492 3342	77
51 8492 3430	78
52 8492 3518	79
53 8492 3606	80
54 8492 3694	81
55 8492 3782	82
56 8492 3870	83
57 8492 3958	84
58 8492 4046	85
59 8492 4134	86
60 8492 4222	87
61 8492 4310	88
62 8492 4398	89
63 8492 4486	90
64 8492 4574	91
65 8492 4662	92
66 8492 4750	93
67 8492 4838	94
68 8492 4926	95
69 8492 5014	96
70 8492 5102	97
71 8492 5190	98
72 8492 5278	99
73 8492 5366	100
74 8492 5454	
75 8492 5542	
76 8492 5630	
77 8492 5718	
78 8492 5806	
79 8492 5894	
80 8492 5982	
81 8492 6070	
82 8492 6158	
83 8492 6246	
84 8492 6334	
85 8492 6422	
86 8492 6510	
87 8492 6598	
88 8492 6686	
89 8492 6774	
90 8492 6862	
91 8492 6950	
92 8492 7038	
93 8492 7126	
94 8492 7214	
95 8492 7302	
96 8492 7390	
97 8492 7478	
98 8492 7566	
99 8492 7654	
100 8492 7742	

Book Mark: 3756-C-1884,

See also

21
Brig Lawrence
Co D, 21 Reg't Mo Vol's

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3756. B. 1284

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 9, 1864

This man was enrolled
July 15, 1861.

Facey

21

Mo.

Benjamin J. Roberts

Rank *Comd Sgt 21* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Morgan, Ala. Apr 19 1866.Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 1866.Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20 25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *30* 100; due \$ *40* 100Remarks: *Veteran, Place of origin**not enlisted in Mass 31st Mo.**Entered the service as a**Sgt 21st Mo. Inf. July 66**Presented to Comd Sgt 21st Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8493001

1891

A.M. June 2, 1862

21

Mo.

Benjamin T. Jenkins
Pvt, Co. *10*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Prom'd. Com. Sgt, and*
transf. to Non Com Staff
21" Mo. Inf. Jan 1/64

Book mark: _____

W. A. Thompson
 Captain

Mo.

Rank *Private*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Mo.

Rank *1st Lt* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1st Lt*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Transportation*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Fort Smith, Ark.*

Present by order of

Book mark :

Mo.

Rank *1st Lt* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *4.00* 100 for *Transportation*

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged due to illness

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Indefinite*
absence from duty

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Benjamin Franklin*Rank *Company Capt.* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *2nd Cavalry Reg't**Company 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Johnson

Rank *Cor. Sgt.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Oct 21/64 to Feb 21, 1865.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *11" - retallant - at Kennesaw*

by 100 lbs.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Benjamin A. Jenkins*Rank *Com Sgt*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*L*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reinstallmt Vt Bond
ty due \$5000*

Book mark:.....

King

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Jenkins

Rank *Heavy Supt* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Captain

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Gentles

Rank *Comd'g't*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *3" installment 1st Bounty due \$30.*

Book mark:.....

King

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Jenkins

Rank *Company* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Line ballnet Vt Brandy*
div 5

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Frederick L. ...

Rank *1st Lt.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Lt. Frederick L. ... at ...*
company 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
March 1864

Book mark:

F. L. ...

21

Mo:

Benjamin S. ...
 Rank *Co. 21* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 to 5*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Good 1st installment*

found by S. A. Adams. Pay
for Enrollment ...

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Almon W. Smith
 Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Trinidad, N. M., 186*4*.

When enlisted

Sept 1864, 186*4*.

When mustered in

Sept 1864, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Co. listed to a
 company at a
 certain place by
 name of Smith
 in the 21st
 Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

(3416)

Copyright.

Amos, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
11th March, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *74* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged as "H. B."*

Re-enlisted as "H. B."

Appointed Surgeon

has not participated in the

Battle of Shiloh

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490705

018910.

*Grinell and bottles of
Grinell - etc.*

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Co. D, 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7th 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *appointed commissary*

sergt and transferred to

non commissioned staff

June 1st 1861

Book mark:

Morgan

21

Mo.

Benjamin J. Morgan
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

21

Mo.

B. Morgan
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Morgan
Copyist

Benjamin F. Jenkins
P. 7, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. R. White

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Perkins
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Atk White

Copy right.

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Jenkins
Port., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Johnson
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 5*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

For file

21

Mo.

J.
Benjamin F. Jenkins
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 to 8.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(204)

A. K. White

Copy

21

Mo.

Benjamin L. ...
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. White

21

Mo.

James T. Smith
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James T. Smith
Approved

21

Mo.

Samuel F. Conklin
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cochran

21

Mo.

George T. Smith
(-7, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *file 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Perkins
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

William T. Smith
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William T. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

Benjamin Franklin
7th Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Aug 5*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks *Med. & Amul 62 1862*

an 1862

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Levin
Levin

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

Benj. B. Jenkins
 Capt. Murrow's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atkins Mo. Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 25

, 1861.

Where

Atkins

Period

9 years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 4th Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

10 3746 10060 101

Jenkins Benj. F.
21 Mo. Inf.
Camp Sgt. Reg't

5- Enclosures.

Brd Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Marion City

I, Benjamin J. Jenkins born in Kentucky
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin J. Jenkins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Marion City this 21st day of January 1864,
Benjamin J. Jenkins
Benjamin J. Jenkins
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

January 21 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin J. Jenkins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5'11" feet
170 inches high.

G. R. Newcomb

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 21st day of January 1864, at Marion City Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

John H. Roberts
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Adjutant

100678-1

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bond is not required in the case of a soldier having mustered into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter sign both enlistments.

I, Benjamin B. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
prejudgment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

freely and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Windsor, N. B.

the 11th day of January, 1884

Witness: *G. Russell Benjamin*
Agent Licensing Officer

No.

Benjamin H. Jenkins
Volunteered at Macon City Ga
21st January 1864
By C. Russell
21st Regiment of Me. Inf.
Non-Commissioned Staff
2nd Lieutenant; last served in Company C
21st Reg't of Me. Inf.
Discharged _____ 18

Hinderhall
 R. A. 3293
 136.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Give us a day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 4 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Warren City

I, Benjamin J. Jenkins born in Chillicothe
in the State of Ohio aged 24 years,
and by occupation Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin J. Jenkins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents, whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warren City, Mo.
this 1st day of January 1864, Benjamin J. Jenkins
BEFORE C. Russell
1st Lt. commanding Office

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

Surgeon & I. M. W.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin J. Jenkins,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has azel eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

C. Russell

1st Lt. Regiment of the 1st Mo. Inf. Volunteers,

1st Lt. RECRUITING OFFICER

the 1st day of January 1864, at Warren City, Mo. Mustered into the service of the United States, in the 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

1st Lt. J. H. Smith
1st Lt. J. H. Smith
1st Lt. J. H. Smith

No. 1127

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 20 April 1904

Name Benjamin T. Jenkins

Rank, Commissioned Sergeant

Where gone, Camp Grant, Ill.

Length of Service, 12 years

Thirty days

N.C.S.
21 April

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

OFFICE OF TRANSPORTATION,

St. Louis, Mo Aug 3d 1865

Commanding Officer

Co.,

You are hereby notified that I have this day furnished transportation to
James J. Smith, *Army Surg*
of Co. *1st*, *Regt*, *1st*, *Mo Inf*, *10th*,
from SAINT LOUIS, to *Richmond, Mo.*
on a FURLOUGH, granted by Order of *Maj Gen Smith*

You are requested to have the cost thereof, \$ *3.00* charged against
his pay account, in accordance with General Orders, No. *38*,
War Department, 1st *A*

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

J. F. McNeill
Capt. and A. Q. M.

Ad. Qrs. 1st Brig. 2d Div. 16th A.C.
Mobile, Ala. June 27/1865.

Respectfully forwarded.

Approved,
John I. Kimball
Col. 1st Brigade

Head. Quarters
Post 2nd District of Mobile
Mobile Ala June 29 1865

Respectfully forwarded.

Approved,
Wm. H. Kilby
Brig. 3rd Div. 3rd Army.

Recd. 5. 20th Mo. Inf. 2nd Div.

D. S. Brock 2nd Div. 27th 65

Beck. 100th 1865.

Major Camp. Rgt.

Respectfully acknowledged

Benjamin F. Jenkins Commissionary

General 20th Mo. Inf. 2nd Div. 27th 65

be granted a furlough

of (30) thirty days for

reasons set forth in en-

closure enclosed. A. F. B.

Two Commissions enclosed A. F. B.

10256

Recd. 1st Brig June 27 1865.

Recd. Louisiana. 21st Miss. Infer. Regt. Vol.

Mobile. Ala. June. 27. 1865

Lieut Colonel J. Knight
A. A. S. R. C.

Colonel

I have the honor
to ask ^{the} Commissary Sergeant Benjamin F. Jenkins of
the 21st Missouri Infer. Regt. Vol. has granted a furlough
of thirty days for reasons well forth in evidence
marked A and B.

This man has served faithfully through the
rebellion and is a Veteran Volunteer. I am
personally acquainted with him and believe
his reasons for requesting a furlough to
be truthful and correct, and earnestly recom-
mend it may be granted.

Very Respectfully
Yours, Charles Jenkins
Sergeant
Major Conrad Reynolds

Head Dist. Brg.

I 5 = Book 23 = 16/10/1870.

I am acquainted with
the person whose signature
is attached to the within letter
and know him to be a Russian
regular, & of excellent rep-
utation.

A. Roberts
Sergeant Major
Gen. Dist. Brg.

J

Bonaparte Drive

June 16th 1865

Mr. R. A. Perkins

Dear Sir,

Your wife is in a very low state of health and if it is possible for you to be at home you should do so - She is at this time so extremely weak that she cannot be very comfortable - I am well & hope that the

chance of all of you is in a great measure the cause of the late season - She has been very

she has been very much disappointed in my expectations as far as her recovery is concerned - She has been very much discouraged by the late season -

She is a little better this morning and is now able to write to you the facts of her case and request you to come home - We all brought the news in yesterday - The change of life with her and in summer now seems to be a great improvement in her condition -

Yours truly

1016 or George A
Jenkins George W.

Co A., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493 157	26	8494 458
2	8493 071	27	8494 509
3	8493 242	28	8494 641
4	8493 384	29	8494 717
5	8493 426	30	8495 081
6	8493 555		
7	8493 555		
8	8493 656		
9	8493 728		
10	8493 792		
11	8493 863		
12	8493 903		
13	8493 958		
14	8494 017		
15	8494 077		
16	8494 134		
17	8494 266		
18	8490 710		
19	8490 881		
20	8492 150		
21	8492 307		
22	8494 224		
23	8494 287		
24	8494 348		
25	8494 403		

Back Mark:

See also *Old Reserve Corp*

21

Mo.

George W. Jenkins
 Serg't., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
H. Morgan Ala., Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1866* ✓.

Clothing account:

Last *Feb 28, 1866* ✓, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39.28* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty *\$160.00*; due \$ *240* 100

Remarks: *Veteran. Transferred*
to R. R. Co. Feb. 11. 65.

Book mark: _____

(261)

Geo. W. Hall
 Copyist.

21

Mo.

George H. Jenkins

Serg't, Co. - 8, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 11th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing amount:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Reinstated April June 25/63.

Reinstated Serg't Sept 16/64.

Veteran.

Book mark Transf'd to V. A. C. (over)

Finest

APR. 15

8494917

018910

S. D. No. 42. Feby 11/65-
Vick V. R. C. Records.

21

Mo.

George W. Jenkins
 Sgt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due bounty, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Plb
 by authority of the
 Genl Supt. Provost
 Marshal Genl Office
 Washington DC March 24/65.*

Book mark:

Cardozo

21

Mo.

George H. Jenkins

2nd Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Present sick at Marine
Hospital St Louis - Mo. since
Jan 7/64.

Fourth installment of
Btys due.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George D. Lawrence

Det. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick to Marine*
hospital 28. June 1864.
since Nov. 7/64.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George W Jenkins
 Seryt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Corporal to Sergeant
by order of Lt Col E
Moore Sept 17 1864

Book mark:

E M Black

21

Mo.

George W. Jenkins
 Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stipend, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

*Remarks: \$110.00 let bounty
 received 3d installment
 let bounty due*

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

21

Mo.

George W. Jenkins
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George W. Jenkins
Co. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Re enlisted

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George H. Smith
Capt, Co. *F* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. 1864.

When enlisted

July 21, 1864.

When mustered in

March 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted to a per-
-sone of at least
30 days by reason
of recruited men as
a vet. vol.*

Book mark:

Wm. S. Scott

George H. Jenkins

Comp. A, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above: Roll dated

Washington Jan 20, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a furlough
of at least 30 days by
reason of recent service
in the field.*

Book mark:

W. C. Scott

21

Mo.

George N. Jenkins
Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. March 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Since last settlement
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *76* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *He was engaged in Battle*
at Shiloh April 6/62. Also at
Merith Oct. 3/62. Wounded on
board of steamer Sir Wm. Wallace
Jan. 1864 by the enemy (over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490881

018910

*At the foot of Island
No. 71.*

21

Mo.

James Jackson

Capt., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., June 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 1, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Sp't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Gratuity paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detachment of 1st Reg't
Missouri Infantry
has been engaged in the
siege of Vicksburg, Miss.
until Oct 15, 1863.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George W. Jenkins
 Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 or

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of re-enlistment,
for G. O. No. 101, War
Dept. Series 1863

Book mark:

G. W. Clark

21

Mo.

George S. Jackson
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Faint sick
at Gen. Hospital
Richburg, Miss. since
Feb. 1, 1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George W. Jenkins

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George H. Jenkins

Capt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

21

Mo.

J
George H. Jackson
(Co. A) Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Mason

21

Mo.

*George H. Jenkins**Corp.* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *1.00* forDue Gov't, \$ *1.00* forRemarks: *Promoted to Capt.**June 25/63,*

Book mark:

Hessman

21

Mo.

J
George H. Jenkins

Pl Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

J

21

Mo.

George H. Jenkins

31, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *date April 18*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

21

Mo.

George H. Jenkins

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

21

Mo.

*J. George H. Jenkins**St* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Droppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Henson

21

Mo.

George H. Jenkins
Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*
Present or absent. *Present*

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

21

Mo.

George W. Jenkins

Co. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

21

Mo.

George A. Jenkins
Pvt., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30th to Aug 18th*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Steppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(756)

Harris

Copyd.

21

Mo.

George A. Jenkins
Co. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dut Clow't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent Sick at
Canton Mo. Since
May 3^d 1862.*

Book mark:

(1864)

Harris
Coppied.

21

Mo.

George A. Jenkins
Set Co. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Shoorage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

21

Mo.

George W. Jenkins
1st Lt., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When Jan'y 10, 1862.

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Men & April 62,
sent on file.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George W. Jenkins
Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15* to *Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Amount of absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Not taken up on 1st or 2^d
Mr. Mrs. Vols.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Harris

Jenkins, George W.
Inf Co. A, 21 Regt mo

5- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders
Entitlements	2	Pris. of War

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough	1
Casualty Report (Officer's)	Med. Examination	
Confinement	Misc. Information	
Contracts	Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	Personal Reports	
Dependents	Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty	Transportation	

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Jenkins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin, Mississippi the 28th day of February, 1899.

Witness:

Daniel R. Allen
a Regt. Recruiting Officer

No. _____

George W. Jenkins
Volunteered at Edenton, Texas
28th February 1899
By Daniel R. Allen
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infs

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infs
Discharged Feb 27th 1898.

Mendenhall
3544
Feb, 1899.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby fully give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi



Canton

I, George W. Jenkins born in London
in the State of Virginia aged 30 years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-Eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Jenkins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss.
this Twenty-Eighth day of February 1864,
BEFORE Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
1st Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Nichols
Surgeon 21 Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George W. Jenkins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Six feet
inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
2nd Regt Mo Inf Volunteers,
8 Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71473)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "C", 2nd Regiment of Miss. Inf. Volunteers, on
the 28th day of March, 1864, at Canton Miss.

George W. Jenkins
Co. C, 2nd Mo. V.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Jenkins desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis
the 28th day of February 1864
Witness: Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt.
9 Reg't 2nd Infantry

No. _____

George W. Jenkins
Volunteer of Carlton Smith
28th February 1864,
By Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt.
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Infr

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
2nd Reg't of Mo Vol Infr
Discharged Feb 24th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is the volunteer's duty to accompany the recruiting officer (not the superintendent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, George W. Jenkins born in Louisiana
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a War Hunter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Jenkins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Canton Miss
Twenty Eighth day of February 1864
Before Samuel A. Allen Jr
Regt Recruiting Officer

George W. Jenkins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon 21st Me. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Jenkins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Six feet
inches high.

Samuel A. Allen Jr

21st Regiment of Me. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21st Regiment of Me. Inf. Volunteers, on
the 18th day of March 1864, at Memphis Tenn.

W. H. McHenry
Capt. 1st Me. Inf.
Adj. Gen.

No. 1333

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, George W. Jenkins

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Canton Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

17

George H. Jenkins, Rank Sargt Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enlisted	Age.	Rank.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Where.	By whom.	Term.
					186			
					186			

Remarks:

Master-roll for—	Last paid.	Bounty.		Clothing.		Date of last settlement.	Dues since.		Remarks:
		Paid.	Due.				Dolls.	Cts.	
		Dolls.	Dolls.						

Weekly Rpt of Surg in charge. Genl Hospital 26. Marine St. Louis Mo. for
 the week ending July 27/60. Admitted Nov. 16. Remarks Trans. to U.S. C. 60.
 20/60. See Weekly Rpt No. 17, on file with records of hospital. S.M.P.M.

Hospital Number 2544 {51

Name George W. Jenkins

Age 41 Sex Male

Married or Single Married

Residence Lewis County Mo.

Post Office address of (Elizabeth Jenkins
wife or nearest relative,) Clinton Mo.

Rank Sergeant Co. B. Regiment 21 Mo. Inf.

When admitted Nov. 16. 1864

Where admitted Schuyler Fork Mo.

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Gastritis

Marine G. H.

At what location admitted St. Louis, Mo.

By what service admitted

By what service admitted

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Francis W. C. Feb. 30 / 63

✓ 1017
Jennings William R.

Co — , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492094	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Arch Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

J. William R. Jennings
Pr. 1

Appears with rank of *Pr. 1* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Dec 19, 1864.

Where born

Miss

Age *28* yrs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Dec 19, 1864.

Where enlisted

St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Complexion

Fair

height

6

ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ in.

When mustered in

Dec 19, 1864.

Where mustered in

St. Louis,

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Daniel, D.*

Paterson Drafted in St. Ferdinand

Sp. 1 Dist Mo Nov 1864 Not Enlist
ed & Banned

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

& Name Corrected by *James M. Rusk*

Book mark:

Parker

1018
Jenkins George W.

Co. A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Sub Mark:

See also

1019
John Charles Gott.

Co — , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492066	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark.

See also

☆1891☆

8492066

APR. 14

Miner Groll John

Appointed with rank of

Pvt.

on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Oct. 27, 1864

Where born

Germany

Age *33* y'rs; Occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Complexion

Light

; height

5 ft. *6* in.

When mustered in

Sept 22, 1864

Where mustered in

London, Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *3 Co. 4 Sub Dist Mo*

Not on rolls of Regiment.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Peterson

1020
Johnson/Pingoyne.

Co. *F.*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 504 246	28
2	8 504 150	29
3	8 504 341	30
4	8 504 430	31
5	8 504 824	32
6	8 504 685	33
7	8 504 683	34
8	8 504 800	35
9	8 506 576	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
..., Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *...* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

..., 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*...*

Last paid to *...*, 186*...*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*...*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...
...
...

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

Bureau Simon
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability Sept. 9, 62

Book mark:

(358)

S. W. Williams
Copied.

21

Mo.

Eugene Johnson
Ct, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *seen in hospital,
died in 1st Missouri
all wounded*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

J

21

Mo.

Burgoyne Johnson
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Scottsbluff, Iowa
accidentally wounded.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

21

Mo.

Burgoyne Johnson
Art. Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.**(accidentally wounded)*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(250)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

Burgoyne Johnson
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
accidentally wounded.

Book mark:

(358)

O'Hagan
Clerk.

21

Mo.

Burgoyne Johnson
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & April, 1862.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *In G. H. U. S.**accidentally wounded.*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

21

Mo.

Burgoyne Johnson
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Not taken upon R't or 2^d**NE Mo Rols*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O'Nagane

21

Mo.

Burgoyne Johnson
Reg't, Co. *24*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Dec. 3, 1861.*

Where *Leicester, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Man & wife & 2 children
on file.*

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. H. Hayard

Johnson Burgoin
Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Mc. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1862
S. 18. 52
Rec
61

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

Surgeon John

a. Co.

McKean Reg't of *Vol 5th*

Approved

Surgeon

G. H. H. H.

Medical Director.

Headquarters Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis. Sept 10 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck,

E. M. B.

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office.)

Surgeon General

Oct 10 1862

Entered in Capt. Hall

1862

These used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Have small directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344. Revised Army Regulations

DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

Here consult par. 1740, p. 284, also par. 1638, p. 695, and directions on Form 13, p. 32, Revision Army Regulations.

[illegible]

DISCHARGED this

19th day of

Spille in den

186, 2, at

H. V. V.

Mr. L. J. Day

Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the invalid desires to be addressed may be here added.

NOTE 2.—The place where the holder desires to be addressed may be here added.

Text—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 10216
Johnson Emlek.
Co B., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491389	25
2	8491268	27
3	8495761	28
4	8495806	29
5	8495865	30
6	8495921	31
7	8495981	32
8	8496037	33
9	8496096	34
10	8496155	35
11	8496206	36
12	8496262	37
13	8490407	38
14	8496355	39
15	8496418	40
16	8496477	41
17	8496531	42
18	8496581	43
19	8496966	44
20	8497101	45
21	8491011	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Sub. Mark.

See also

21

Mo.

Emilek Johnson

Plt, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss., *Feb. 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64* ³⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* ¹² 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Stop for one day*

Scabard & Harwick

Book mark:

Bogan

21

Mo.

Emilio Johnson
Robt., Co. *B.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Feb. 27, 1866, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, by*
order of the Provost Marshal
at St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 27, 1866
Price \$100.00

Book mark: _____

(1861)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

Smith, James
Smith, James, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Smith, James, *Dec*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Smith, James*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Amos Johnson

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 14, 1865 at Eastport, Miss., by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Frank Johnson
_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: *Lost in one day, pack
broke. one day pack broke.*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Frank Johnson
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Anderson
Copied

21

Mo.

J. S. Greider, Robinson
Prvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *at top for loss 2*
of one canteen 42¢
** 1 Knapsack 26¢*
and 2 canteens 83¢

Book mark:.....

as shown on Roll

(358)

J. H. Anderson

Signed.

8 | 20 | Mo.

Emile Johnson

Pl, Co B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Conroy
Clerk

21

Mo.

James Johnson
....., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr.*, 186*1*.Station *Alexandria, Va.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged to 24 mos. & 8*
by J. J. W. No. 13, dated Hdqrs.
16th Co. Mich. A. 1861

Book mark :

J

21

Mo.

Emile Johnson

Pr, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent one day
taches service with
2nd Mo. since March
5/64*

Book mark:

J. H. Johnson
C. H. Johnson

J

21

Mo.

Emek Johnson

H', Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(368)

J. H. Hunsford
Clerk.

21

Mo.

Frank Johnson

Pl., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

21

Mo.

Emile Johnson

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsay
C. J. Ramsay

J.

21

Mo.

Emile Johnson

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ramsay

21

Mo.

Emile Johnson
Pat., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

21

Mo.

Emile Johnson
Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Ramsey
Capt.

21

Mo.

Emile Johnson

Pat, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present sick.*

Book mark:

Ramsey

21

Mo.

Emilie Johnson
Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Emile Johnson

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - 1862*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Joined Co. at Can-*

ton, Mo. Nov. 15/62.

Book mark:

Mo.

J. 21
Emile Johnson

1st, Co. *B*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, Sept, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 10*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ** Oct 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *joined on roll*

** As shown on Roll*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

J. Emile Johnson

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Edina Mo., Nov 20, 1862,*Where born *Wellingford, Vt.*Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Oct 19*, 1862.Where enlisted *Edina, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*When mustered in *Nov 20*, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *25* 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Patterson

Johnson, Emil

Co.

21

Reg't

Mo. I.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF,



Illinois

Edina.

I, *Emile Johnson* born in *Wallingford Co.*
in the State of *Vermont* aged *twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *nineteenth* day of *October*

18*62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Emile Johnson* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Edina Mo.* *Emile Johnson*
this *19th* day of *October* 18*62*,
Before *James C. Agnew Clerk of the Union Circuit Court*
Jay S. Lyman depty

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. P. White M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Emile Johnson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Wm. H. Tracy
1st Lt & Recruiting Officer.
21st Regt Mo Vols.

approved
App'd David
Gov. of Mo.
Jay S. Lyman depty

✓ 10224
Johnson, Isaac

Co. No., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517103	25
2	8511670	27
3	8516875	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Johnson
Co. H, Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.*
 Age *17* years.

Appears on a consolidated

Detachment Muster-out Roll
 of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo. March 21, 1862

Muster-out to date *March 21, 1862*

Last paid to _____, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. L. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

David Johnson
Private, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *He served as a private**in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry**and was honorably discharged**at Washington, D.C., Dec. 1, 1861.**He was, however, prior to the**date of consolidation.*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Isaiah Johnson

21, Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where.....

Period..... years.* During the war

Remarks: Attachment Marshall

Co. on which served

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

1023
Johnson James C.
Co E., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8491556

2 8491696

3 8502915

4 8490434

5 8503009

6 8503114

7 8503212

8 8503342

9 8492515

10 8503899

11 8504080

12 R & B 98457

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mat. R & B 98457

See also

J | 21 | Mr
James O. Johnson
Co. 10, 21 Reg't 11th Ids

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. J. P. 984-51.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Mar 22. 1892

Application for removal of the charge of desertion
and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

A. Cammack

James C. Johnson
Regt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 2 2 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. James Ala., Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last serial drawn, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; **due U. S.** \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$13.16

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140.00; due \$ 160.00

Remarks: Visited Nov. 1964 from

Washington Mo.

Shipping for Mrs. L. G. L. & family
Portland 2.67

Book mark :

(138)

Copyright

21

Mo.

James C. P. Simon
21, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muskegon, Mich., Dec. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

19th Dec., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged.*

Book mark: _____

Simon

21

Mo.

John b. Johnson

Pt

Co. E

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Eastport, Miss., Jan'y 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When

Nov. 15

, 1864.

Where

Warrenton, Mo.

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Deserted from Pioncer

Co.

Book mark:

David

J.

21

Mo.

James C. Johnson

Orl, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. to Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 20.95 for Arid. Cost

11 \$7.87 for C. & G. Exp. Cost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Deserted

from Warrenton Mo. Nov
15/64. 100

Book mark:

(866)

Howling

Copyright

J.

21

Mo.

James C. Johnson,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. ^{2nd} Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service
since June 24, 1864, with
Sinker Corps.

Book mark:

Goodman.

J.

21

Mo.

James C. Johnson,
Pvt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July^{and} Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit. On Detached,
since June 24/64.
with Pioneer Corps.

Book mark:

Goodman.

J.

21

Mo.

James C. Johnson,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On detached service
with Pioneer Corps, since
24th June 1864.

Book mark:

(268)

Gordon.

Copyist.

21

Mo.

James C. Johnson

Bn., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & Apr., 1864Station Alexandria, La.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: has received one month's
advance pay & first installment
of bounty. Attached to 24 Mo.
by L.P. No. 13 dated Apr. 11.
A.C. March 8, 1864

Book mark:

Wilson

21

Mo.

J.

James C. Johnson,

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from enlistment.
 Detached to 24th Mo. I. L. per
 S. O. No. 13, Ad. Gen. Vicksburg,
 Miss. March 5, '64.

Mustered in January 27/64
 at Hannibal, Mo.

Book mark:

Goodman.

21

Mo.

J

James C. Johnson

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*near St. Louis Mo Feb 4, 1864,*Where born *Fayette Co. Ky*Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 27, 1864.*Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*When mustered in *1864*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *1 Cong*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(339)

Apput.

21

Mo.

James C. Johnson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Jan 27, 1864,

Where born Fayette Co. Ky

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Benton Tp Knox Co. 8th Dis Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: R & O. 98457

J. H. H. H. H.

Johnson James C.

21

Mo. Inf.

Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James C. Johnson ^{dealing}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and four months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal, Mo.
 The 27th day of January 1862.

Witness:
John W. Dryden James C. Johnson

21. Two Inf.

No. 6

James C. Johnson
 Volunteered at Hannibal, Mo.
January 27th 1862,
 By John C. Benjamin Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
for the 2nd Regiment of Inf. Mo. 8th

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James C. Johnson
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
 Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 GIVEN at
 The
 day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Hannibal

born in *Franklin Co.*

aged *twenty two* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *January* 186*4*,

James C. Johnson
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *twenty seventh*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James C. Johnson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal, Mo.*
this *27th* day of *January* 186*4*.
Before me, *John H. Benjamin*,
Capt. 10th Mo. Inf. Div. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James C. Johnson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has eyes, - hair, complexion, is feet inches
high.

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

*Mustered into the service of the United States Army
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 27th day of January 1864
at Hannibal Mo.*

*Approved
Capt. J. H. Benjamin
Cal. H. S. A. A. P. M. G. for Mo.*

J. G. Knight

John H. Benjamin
Capt. 10th Mo. Inf. Div. Mo.

Capt. H. D. Marshall

John H. Benjamin

✓ 1024
Johnson, James H.

Co. 26., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491989	25
2	8511127	26
3	8511199	27
4	8511272	28
5	8511344	29
6	8511436	30
7	8511736	31
8	8490584	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

James M. Johnson
Private, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala, Nov 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 8, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Nothing near suit*

Clothing drawn since must
ment \$47.50 (substitute)

Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service

Book mark: *none*

APR. 14

8490584

018910

Remarks:

Must'r out to take effect
on the 8th day of November 1855

~~Must'r out by reason of~~
~~expiration of term of Service~~

Must'r out to take effect
Nov 8, 1855-

J
James J. H. Johnson
Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan Mo., Sept 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *James J. H. Johnson*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

order of adjutant at
term of service Nov 8, 66

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

J
James J. H. Johnson
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec, 1865*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*
of expiration of term

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James T. H. Johnson

2nd, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted*

Book mark:

Mo.

J. H. Johnson
1st, Co. *H.*, *2nd* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Accepted*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James S. Johnson

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1 - 100*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

J.
James T. W. Johnson
Ct., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Drafted**Rec'd. & sent by**O.O. 1/14/65**21. mo. 2. I Enlist**Miss Jan 11/65*

Book mark:

M. E. Enroll

(B.8)

Copied.

21

Mo.

J
James S. W. Johnson
Priv

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
 ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
 forwarded'**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Ord Draft Rendz Mo. Dec 29, 1864.

Where born *Chgo Mo*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Redden*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Nov 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Transferred to Hedrick's Tp*
Audrine Co Mo.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Pickin

V 1025
Johnson John
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491988	25
2	8503417	27
3	8503461	28
4	8503571	29
5	8503676	30
6	8491167	31
7	8504055	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also 24 Mr. Palmer

John Johnson
But, Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St James Ala, *Apr 14*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 25*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *97 31* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of ex-*

piration of term & received July

17/65 Transferred to 24 Mo. &

U. S. assigned to Co. E. per 24 Mo. & dated

Dec 21 Mo. & 24 Co. E. per 24 Mo. &

Dec 3/65

Book mark: _____

But

21

Mo.

John D. ...
..., Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *...* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..., 186*...*.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*...*.

Last paid to *...*, 186*...*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*...*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Johnson

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 13.00 for Transportation.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service
July 17/65

Book mark:

Reuter

21

Mo.

John Johnson

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *4* ^{*8*} 100 for *on 1, lost*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shenick

21

Mo.

John Johnson

1st, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Scherich

21

Mo.

J

John Johnson

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.Present or absent absentStoppage, \$ 100 for Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
24 Mo. Inf. Vols. (Priggen Co. Co.
E. 21 Mo. Inf. Vols. by St. Mo. 9
Regt. Pres. 21 Mo. Inf. Vols. Vols.
Enlisted Miss. Feb. 3 & 4.
Albany in arms at Nashville
Rem. since Nov. 28/64

Book mark:

Schmidt

21

Mo.

John Johnson

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Order No 1864

Where born *Indiana*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Nov 21* , 186 .

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *John Smith Althaus Jr*
Genl Order No

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

John

✓ 1026
Johnson, John E.

Co. *F.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8.516447</i>	25
2	<i>8.516,623</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

John Smith
John Smith, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 1st, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *January 1st*, 186*7*.

Last paid to *January 1st*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *January 1st*, 186*7*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *Discharged*

Mo.

Age ... 7 ... years

Company Muster-in Roll

Attest, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Oct 25, 1861.

When, 186 ..

Where 2226024

Period 5 years.*

Remarks *Not harm on Model*
of Co. F - 21 Mc Vols.

*The 1 and 2 Reg't Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 21, 1861.

Book mark :

(256)

Copyright

1037
Johnson Jonathan.

Co. H., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517171	2 8511091
3 8509302	4 8511198
5 8509201	6 8511271
7 8509403	8 8511316
9 8509496	10 8511382
11 8509396	12 8511444
13 8509685	14 8511549
15 8509768	16 8511703
17 8509848	18
19 8509948	20
21 8510032	22
23 8510115	24
25 8510200	26
27 8510380	28
29 8510359	30
31 8510434	32
33 8510554	34
35 8490851	36
37 8492289	38
39 8510534	40
41 8510612	42
43 8510827	44
45 8510732	46
47 8510922	48
49 8511001	50

Rank Work:

See 130

Jonathan Johnson
 Sgt., Co. 4., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

4th *Morgan's* *bla* *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Sept 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last paid *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* *71* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *300* *100*; due \$ *90* *100*

Remarks: *Not promoted from 1st*
Co. Oct 27 65. Place of
original enlistment
Missouri 1860

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Johnson
Pvt., Co. *54*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marionville, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *He enlisted as a private.*

Oct. 20, 1864.

Oct. 20, 1864.

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Jonathan Johnson
 Supt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 2nd*, 1866Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks

Promoted from
Private to Supt Oct 27 '65

Book mark:.....

(258)

Copyright

21

Mo.

Jonashau Johnston

Serjt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Due*, 1865

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Let Promoted from
Private to Serjt Oct 27 1865*

Book mark:

J

21

Mo.

Jonathan Johnson

Sgt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. promoted from
Private to Sgt Oct 29, '65

Book mark:

Long

21 | **Mo.**

James Johnson
Sgt., Co. 74, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Letter

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark: _____

Philipson
Copyist.

21

Mo.

James M. Johnson
James M. Johnson
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Victim of small*
ment bounty \$502 due

Book mark:

James M. Johnson
Copyist.

21

Mo.

S
Mattan Johnson

Co. , Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

160 for

Remarks:

About sick
Sent to Genl
Hos. Nashville
Tenn. Dec. 2, 64

Book mark:

R. M. G. W. H.

(1865)

Copyright

21

Mo.

James S. ...
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

for *James S. ...*, 1884.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent with cert*
to join camp Smith,
June 2nd 1864.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Brown
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/1/1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(858)

Copyist

21

Mo.

James H. Johnson
1874, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1894*, 1884.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Johnathan Johnson
Capt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Capt in Det. furlough*
from March 12 to April 16.

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

Jonathan Johnson
Det, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran, Re-enlisted,*

Book mark:

Stiller

21

Mo.

Jonathan Johnson
Sgt. Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Jan 25, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
furlough of at least
30 days by reason
of his enlistment in
this role,*

Book mark:

(3416)

W. H. Scott

Copied.

John H. ...
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 1st, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 1st*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 1st*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He was mustered out of the service on Sept 1st 1864 and received his bounty of \$100.00 and was discharged from the service.*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490850

018914

Book 10. 10/10/10

Jonathan Johnson

Sgt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* to *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged to date*
from H. day of December, 1863
by virtue of re-enlistment as
Veteran, pursuant to Genl
Order No. 171, War Department.
Service 1863.

Book mark:

Stuller

21

Mo.

Jonathan Johnson
Priv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steller

J

21

Mo.

Jonathan Johnson

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Striller

William H. ...
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Jonathan Johnson

Det., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

21

Mo.

Frederick Thompson
....., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel L. Smith
....., Co....., 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Jonathan Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 1st - 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart

21

Mo.

Jonathan Johnson
Capt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Present sick
at Lucas for
since Dec 1862*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Jonathan Johnson
Pvt. Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Steward

Copyist

21

Mo.

William H. Hinson

Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Frederick H. Wilson

Kent, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Jonathan Johnson

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Jonathan Johnson
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st to Feb 30, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*San Antonio**San Antonio*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, *July*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

July, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Dec 7th*, 186*1*.Where *Memphis*

Period.....years.

Remarks: *Roll Mch & Apr 62**Not on file*

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

J

21

Mo.

Jonathan Johnson

Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

J.

21

Mo.

Jonathan Johnson.

Pr. Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker

Johnson Jonathan

P, Co. H,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures,

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jonas Aaron Johnson

21 Mo Vals

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, Ala., January 24, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

} (Extract.)

No. 1.

II.—Sergeant Jonathan Johnson, Company H, 21st Missouri Vet. Infantr'y, is hereby detailed for special duty in the Post Office Department, and will report without delay, to the Special Agent, P. O. Department, Mobile, Ala.

By order of Brig. Gen. G. A. DeRussy.

JOHN F. BITTER,

Capt. 15th U. S. Inf'y. Act'g Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Official:

R. Rees
1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases (one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Jonathan Johnson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New York the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

Jonathan Johnson
Private Recruiting Officer

No. _____
Jonathan Johnson
Volunteered at New York
First January 1864,
By C. Russell Smith
2nd Regiment of New York
2nd enlistment; last served in Company H
2nd Reg't of New York
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Wendinhal
3544
Part, 196.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Jonathan Johnson born in Ill. Co
in the State of Ill. Co aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jonathan Johnson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis this First day of January 1864,
Before Wm. H. Hall
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hall

Regiment of

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jonathan Johnson,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Wm. H. Hall

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on
the First day of January 1864, at Memphis

Wm. H. Hall
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jonathan Johnson desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dothan Ala 2nd Vol Regt
the 2nd day of January 1864

Witness:

Major Recruiting Officer

No. _____
Jonathan Johnson
 Volunteered at Memphis Mo
2nd Jan 1864,
 By C Russell 2nd Lt
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Regt
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)
2nd Reg't of Mo Vol Regt
 Discharged Dec 31 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
 the _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1147)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Jonathan Johnson born in La Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jonathan Johnson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this First day of January 1864,

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jonathan Johnson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six feet
inches high.

(A. O. No 31 & 32.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H,
the First day of January 1864, at Memphis, Tennessee

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

21st
Mr. Taylor
21st Regt of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers

No. 1100

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, Jonathan Johnson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Napells Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

1028
Johnson, Meridah

Co *K.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private. | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8316069	2
2	8491128	3
3	8516494	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Check Mark:

See also 24. Mrs. [illegible]

Minister, Thomas
Ant, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Campville, Ill. Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1865*, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61 48* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Transferred by
 coordination from
 Co. 24 2nd Inf. to Co. 1st
 S. H. 47, 1st Reg't Inf.
 dated Dec 29, 1864.*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491128

018910

Sunguon L. L. 1
cap pouch

21

Mo.

Merida Johnson
Pt K, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, *April 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. B*

24th Mo. I. D. Feb 1/65. Dis-

charged Feb 28/65 at

Eastport Miss by reason

of expiration of term of

service.

Book mark: _____

W. C. M. C.

J

21

Mo.

Meridah Johnston

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Transferred by consolidation
from Co. "G" 24th Mo. Inf. Vols. by
L.O. No. 471, A.S.O. War Dept. & Dtd
Dec. 28/64, Washington, D.C.
Stop for red name & store 45^{cts}.

Book mark:

(124)

Sam'l Johnston, Jr.

✓ 1029
Johnson Robert.

Co. *H.*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8491379

2 8504790

3 8504845

4 8504918

5 8504988

6 8505059

7 8505130

8 8505201

9 8505302

10 8506597

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓
Back Mark:

✓
See also

James M. ...
..., Co. ..., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *September 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *September 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *September 1, 1864*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged
September 1, 1864
for disability
due to

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert Johnson

Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died of Pneumonia
 Dec. 1861 Reg't Hosp.
 Memphis, Tenn.
 Final statement for
 unpaid Dec. 1861.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James J. ...
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert Johnson

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert Johnson
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(377)

(Copyright)

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(85A)

(b) (7)(C)

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Harrison

(A), Co. *4*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated 12/15*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

(750)

Copy 101.

21

Mo.

J
Robert Johnson
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

M - in October 24/62
at Benson Barracks
Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

21

Mo.

Robert L. Wilson

(Plt), Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 7 Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

21

Mo.

*J. Robert Johnson*Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo, Oct 24, 1862,*Where born *Mason Co, Va.*Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 18*, 1862.Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

From 1st Lt
Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson Robert

P, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Robert Johnson*
desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo.*
The *18th* day of *September* 1862.

Witness:

Robert Johnson
Robert Johnson

Received from Second Auditor Aug. 23rd. 1892

No. *10*

Robert Johnson
Enlisted at *Hannibal Mo.*
September 18th 1862,
By *A. L. L. Tracy*
21st Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

18

Four dollars premium and
twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Oct 17th 1862

L. L. Lamer

Capt. 12th Regt.

Ad. Must & Dist Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

of the UNITED STATES for the

of

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the

period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment.

STATE OF

Massachusetts

TOWN OF

Hammar

I, Robert Johnson

in the State of Virginia

and by occupation a Farmer

voluntarily enlisted this Eighteenth

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Robert Johnson

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the

United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hammar

Mo this 18th day of Sept 1862

Before Geo B Lewis JP

Robert Johnson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. A. Griffith Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Robert Johnson, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Alex J Lacy Recruiting Officer

approved
By Davis Limited to the
Capt R D Mc Neal

1740
B. F. R142
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Robert Johnson, a private of Co. F

21st Regt of Missouri Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 10 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate with Supplementary List

Auditor.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington *April 10* 186*4*.

This man died December 10 1863, at Memphis Tenn of Pneumonia.

Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

*1740
JML*

Adj. Gen. J. M. Smith

I certify, on honor, that Robert Johnson, Private of
Captain Alex F Tracy Company (E) of the 21st Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Warren Co, State
of Virginia, aged 24 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
~~its original organization at~~ _____, and enrolled ~~in it at the~~ into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Mo, on the 18th day
of September, 1862, (and was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col B G E
Tennille, at Kentucky Mo, on the 24th day of October
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 21st Regt Mo Vol
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

by Pneumonia
at Memphis Tenn Dec 4/63
The said Robert Johnson, Private, was last paid by Paymaster
Wm F Norcross to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date, ~~being the date of his death~~
~~and entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
~~TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteers~~
~~soldiers, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received Fifty eight ⁰⁵/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
~~authorities for clothing, &c, received on entering service,~~ _____ dollars; also,
~~for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,~~
~~amounting to~~ _____ ⁰⁵/₁₀₀ and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from the United States and for other
stoppages, viz: amounting to Seven ¹⁸/₁₀₀ Dollars

Advance money paid amounting to Twenty-five ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the
_____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____ **SUTLER**, _____ ⁰⁵/₁₀₀ dollars.
He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ⁰⁵/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn, this 14th day of December, 1863.

Alex F Tracy Capt
Co. E 21st Regt Mo Vol.
Commanding Company.

✓ 1030
Johnson. Samuel.
Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Roll book | Roll book

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8498046	1
2	8498102	2
3	8498167	3
4	8498230	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

Samuel Johnson

Cook, Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. M. and C. M.*

Not a subsequent entry

Book mark:

Silbert

21

Mo.

Samuel Johnson
Book, Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Central and Book*

Book mark:

Gilbert

21

Mo.

Samuel Johnson
Cook, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Contraband cook.

Book mark:

Gilbert

21

Mo.

Samuel Johnson
Cook, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Contracted Cook.*

No Enrollment or M. in
shown

Book mark:

Gilbert

1031 or Samuel
Johnson Samuel H.

Co E., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491612	25
2	8491711	26
3	8502916	27
4	8503010	28
5	8503115	29
6	8503213	30
7	8503298	31
8	8503379	32
9	8503490	33
10	8503570	34
11	8503644	35
12	8503714	36
13	8503770	37
14	8503818	38
15	8504079	39
16	8503900	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

*Samuel C. Johnson**Co. E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Sept 10*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *disch'd*

Book mark: _____

Samuel C. Johnson

Samuel H Johnson

Regt, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Charles Mo, *Apr 14*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last set: ~~issued~~ *issued*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33*^{*46*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *100*.....100; due \$ *100*.....100

Remarks: *Recruit listed at Memphis*

Seven months of July 1864 No 47

paid notice

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Johnson

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit Absent since*
in Genl Wright Memphis
Tenn. since June 22/64

Book mark: _____

Rec'd

21

Mo.

Samuel H Johnson

Sgt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went in Genl Hosp*

Memphis Tenn since June
22/64

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Johnson

Butler, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit sent to Genl
Hopt. at Memphis, Tenn.
since June 22/64.

Book mark:

Rector

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Johnson

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit sent to General Hospital since June 24/64

Book mark:

Rector

21

Mo.

*Samuel H. Johnson**Priv.*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Resist sick in Gen.
Hosp. at Memphis Tenn.
Since June 24/64.*

Book mark: _____

Scherich

21

Mo.

*Charles H. Schenck**Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit. Sick in Gen.*
Hosp. at Memphis. Since
June 24/62

Book mark:

Schenck

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Johnson

No. 1, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1864, 1864Present or absent absentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: hasn't been in since
at Memphis Tenn. since Jan
24/64.

Book mark: _____

Johnson

21

Mo.

*J. William H. Johnson**Priv. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec, 1864*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Recruit. Sick in**Genl. Hospital since June**Discharged*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Johnson

21

Mo.

J.
Samuel H. Johnson,
Plt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept ^{*1864*} *Oct* ^{*1864*}

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Genl. Hosp. since
June 24th - at Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Goodman.

J.

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Johnson,
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Sick in Genl.
Hosp since June 24/64.
Memphis, Tenn

Book mark:

Goodman
Coppied.

J.

21

Mo.

Samuel M. Johnson,
Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May⁴ & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Genl. Hospital,

since 24th June 64, at)

Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Goodman.

21

Mo.

J. Samuel C. H. Johnson,
 Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch⁴ to Apr¹, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Pay due from enlistment,
 Rejoined Company at
 Memphis, Tenn. 11th Mch. 64.
 Detached to 45th O. V. I. for S. O.
 No. 47, A. C. Memphis, Tenn. 14th
 Mch. 64. Rejoined Company
 at Columbus, Ky. 30th April 64.*

Book mark: _____

Goodman

21

Mo.

J

Samuel H. Johnson

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 29, 1864, 1864

Where born Boone Co. Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb 29, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 140 100

Where credited Clay, W. Va. Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

21

Mo.

*Samuel H. Johnston*Appears with rank of *Private* on,**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal Mo, Feb. 29, 1864,*Where born *Bond Co. Ills*Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb. 29, 1864.*Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Feb. 29, 1864.*Where mustered in *Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Col. H. H. H. Co. 8 Mo*Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson Saml, H.

P, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

B.d Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented

....., an accepted

..... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the

itled

to

Tc

al.

No. 181

Feb'y 27, 1864

To Henry Robinson
For Samuel N. Johnson recruit for
C. Co. 21st Ind. Inf. Vols.

\$ 15.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel H. Johnston desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and ten months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamdal, Mo
the 29th day of April, 1864.

Witness:

J. W. Dwyer

Samuel H. Johnston

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

21 mo reg
No. _____

Samuel H. Johnston
Volunteered at Hamdal, Mo

Feb 29th 1864.

By Capt Geo A Benjamin
for the 2nd Regiment of Inf Mo Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Samuel H. Johnson* born in *Pond County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty ninth* day of *Feb.* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel H. Johnson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal, Mo.

this

29th day

Feb.

1864.

Before

J. B. Benjamin

Capt. E. M. Marshall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Thompson
Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel H. Johnson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *3* feet
6 inches high.

J. B. Benjamin
Capt. E. M. Marshall
Recruiting Officer

RECRUITING OFFICER

the *29th* day of *Feb.* 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, 1st *Missouri* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

Samuel H. Johnson
Volunteer
Co. C, 1st Missouri Regt.

10116

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

10116

of Company

1st

Regiment of

21st

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded

1st

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel H. [unclear]
Rank: 1st Lt Company: 1st Regiment: 1st
Arm: Inf State: Ill
Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

770

1032
✓ Johnson, William

Co *F*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Salaries Book | *Salaries Book*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8505407	25
2	8505527	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

William Johnson

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & Apl

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Colored Cook.

Deserted Mich 14 at
Memphis, Tenn

Not on subsequent rolls

Book mark?

Loring

21

Mo.

William, Charles
Cook, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not listed.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*No Enrollment or M- in
shown*

Book mark:

Lowry

✓ 1033
Johnston George

Co. H., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517170
2 8509301
3 8509200
4 8509402
5 8509546
6 8511649

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Book Mark:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

George J. ...
Franklin, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Dead at Shiloh*

Pa. May 1, 1862, reported

missing in action at

Shiloh

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George A. ...
..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd of ...*
... at *...* & *...*
at Pittsburgh Pa ...
... *...*
...

Book mark:

(25)

Copy

21

Mo.

George A. Lincoln

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action
at Pittsburg Tenn. Sept
6 & 7th sent to Genl.
Hospital

Book mark:

Tanner

George W. Hunter

Art, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 11th, *July 1*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *July 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *June 17*, 186*2*

Where *near St. Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks *Roll Mch & April, 1862,*
next on file.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

J
George Johnstone
Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

J.

21

Mo.

Geo. Johnston.

Prk, Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker.

Johnstone George
P, Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Was

"78"

B64

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George Robinson

Private of Company C

21 Regiment of Mass

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died May 1. 52.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

✓ 1034
Johnston Isaac T.

Co K., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8514476	■ 8516097
2 8514373	■ 8516151
3 8514577	■ 8516201
4 8514664	■ 8516240
5 8514762	■ 8516277
6 8514854	■ 8516307
7 8514939	■ 8516363
8 8515018	■ 8516459
9 8515102	■
10 8515184	■
11 8515250	■
12 8515316	■
13 8515384	■
14 8515453	■
15 8515520	■
16 8515583	■
17 8515701	■
18 8490996	■
19 8492421	■
20 8515684	■
21 8515747	■
22 8515819	■
23 8515883	■
24 8515952	■
25 8516000	■

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

21 Mo.

James S. Hamilton
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years:

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Port Mergon La, Apr 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to

July 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *48* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *310* 100; due \$ *90* 100

Remarks: *Metan. Place of*

Original Enlistment
No.

Book mark:

W. C. Muck

J

21

Mo.

Isaac I Johnston
Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport, Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran: Dismissed

ten Feb. 28, 1865

Book mark: _____

W. H. Evans

21

Mo.

Isaac J. Johnston
 Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*6*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Veteran. Present with
 the Regiment at Milledgeville as
 Blacksmith. He was absent without
 leave from Dec 9th 1863,
 and returned to duty
 without any loss of pay and
 allowances. Gen O. O. 25
 1st Div. of Missouri.*

Book mark:

(54)

Copy

21

Mo.

James F. Hunter
Pat, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*5*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. Absent without leave since Sept-9/65.*

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

21

Mo.

Isaac Simon
It, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*5*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran. Absent*

without leave since
Sept 9 /65-

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.
W. M. M. M.

21

Mo.

J
Isaac J. Johnston
Priv, Co. K, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug 2nd*, 186*J*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. Absent on furlough*
for 30 days since Aug 8th by order
of Gen. Hood, commanding Dept of Alabama.

Book mark: *Sam'l J. Johnston*

Isaac F. Johnston

Pos., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. On special duty as
Blacksmith with the Regiment at
Mobile, Ala. since June 7/65.*

Book mark:

Isaac F. Johnston

21

Mo.

Isaac T. Johnston

Plt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *On daily duty as Regimental Blacksmith.*

Book mark:

Isaac T. Johnston
gms

21

Mo.

Isaac T. Johnston

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Regimental
Blacksmith. Delin. Has due him
4th install. Bounty \$8.50

Book mark:

Sam'l Armstrong

(504)

21

Mo.

Isaac T. Johnston

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Remarks: *On daily duty as Regt. Blacksmith.*

Book mark: *—*

Sam'l Johnston

T

21

Mo.

Isaac Johnston

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

On daily duty
as Regimental
Blacksmith

Book mark:

Weaver

J

21

Mo.

Isaac Johnston
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran -

On daily duty as
Regimental Black-
smith

Book mark:

Weaver

T

21

Mo.

Isaac P. Johnston
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty
as Regt Blacksmith
by order of col
Moore

Book mark:

Wear

21

Mo.

James E. Johnston
 Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Enlisted as*

Private

On 1st day of

September

1864

Book mark: _____

Horogon

21

Mo.

Guac. I. Johnston

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn July 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

March, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Excluded from
furlough of at least
30 days by reason
of non-compliance
with Act.

Book mark:

Wear

21

Mo.

Francis I. Johnston

Pt 1, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. March 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Engaged in the Battle of Shiloh, Siege of Corinth & Battle of Corinth

Book mark:

Bogan

21

Mo.

Isaac E. Johnston
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb.
27 by order of Genl. Canby
must be taken Vol.
quit order no. 19, series
1863. near West.

Book mark:

8
Crogan

21

Mo.

James E. Robinson
Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

By
Dragon
Capt.

21

Mo.

Isaac E. Johnston
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec., 1863Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 for 1Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Remarks: Accidental death
Smith by order of Col.
D. Wolfe.

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Isaac E. Robinson
 Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dr. E. L. Robinson*, 186 *3*Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detained as Cap-*

tural Glass with 1st
Order in Col. David McKee

Book mark: _____

(25)

Copy

21

Mo.

Isaac E. Johnston

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Detained as fed-
deral with by order of
Col. G. Moore

Book mark: _____

to
organ

21

Mo.

James H. Thompson
Prs., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*3*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detained as Reg't*
Blacksmith in Reg't
of Col. R. Moore

Book mark: _____

(186)

Thompson

Original

21

Mo.

Amos P. Hunter
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Settled as Reg't*
Blacksmith B. Co.
H. Hunter

Book mark: _____

Hunter

21

Mo.

J.
Wm. T. Johnston
Pr., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 15*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(750)

Kelly

Copyist.

J.

21

Mo.

Isaac J. Hunter
Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Gen-
Smith by order of Col.
D. Mearns*

Book mark:

Kelly

Q.

21

Mo.

Chas D. Johnston
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Detailed as Plan*
attached with roll of Co.
D. Moore,

Book mark: _____

Kelley

9.

21

Mo.

Isaac T. Johnston.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Detained on extra
duty to Blacksmith
by order of Col. D. Moore.

Book mark: _____

Kelly

21

Mo.

Isaac J. Johnston
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Detached on extra
duty in Hacksmith by
order of Col. A. Moore*

Book mark:

C. T. Hight

(1862)

Original

21

Mo.

James T. Johnson
Priv., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached on Extra*
Duty as Blacksmith
by Order of Col. A. Moore.

Book mark:

W. T. Taylor

21

Mo.

Francis J. Johnston
Pet., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detained as Blacksmith by Col. S. Moore*

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

Francis J. Johnston
Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 for 100Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Detached to Col. A
Maure Feb 11 for extra
duty blacksmithing in
then to this date May
1st 1862.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

James T. Johnston
Private, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 5, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 5, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Sept. 11*, 186*7*.

Where *McLinn's*

Period *2* years.

Remarks *Roll Men & April 6 &*
next on file.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W. T. Taylor

21

Mo.

Isaac C. Houston

Chf, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5th*, 186*2*.

data Feb. 1862. Present
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Not taken up on 1st or 2^d N. East
Missouri Infantry.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor

Johnson Isaac T

P, Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers Z	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac T Johnston desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am 35 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The 26 day of February 1864
Witness:
Daniel R Allen 1st Lt. 1st Regt. Mass. Inf. X
A Right Armistice Officer Mark Johnston

No. _____
Isaac T Johnston
Volunteered at Camden Miss.
28th February 1864
By Daniel R Allen 1st Lt.
21st - Regiment of Mass Vol Infs

2d enlistment; last served in Company (K)
21st Regt of Mass Vol Infs
Discharged 27th February 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Leanton

I, *Isaac T Johnston* born in *Wagars*
in the State of *Canada West* - aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Carriage Driver* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *28th* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America; for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac T Johnston* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leanton Miss*
this *28th* day of *February* 1864.

BEFORE *Daniel R Allen 1st Lt*
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Isaac T Johnston*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five feet seven inches*
high.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
Regiment of Miss Inf 3 volunteers,
21st *Regt* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mounted into the service of the United States in Company K 21st Regiment Missouri
 Inf. Volunteers on the 12th day of March 1864 at Springfield Mo.

E. J. Williams
 Capt. 1st U. S. Inf.
 & Co. M. 16th U. S. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac T Johnston.....desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am
.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the
term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton Miss

Witness:

Daniel R Allen 7th Co
1 Regt Recruiting Officer

Wife
Elizabeth 1864
Went to his father's
Mark Johnston

No.....

Isaac T Johnston
Volunteered at

Canton Miss.
28th February 1864

By Daniel R Allen 7th Co
2nd - 1st Vol Infy

Marionville
3544
Part 198
RE-ENLISTMENT
Last served in Co. (A)

2nd - 1st Vol Infy
Discharged, 27th February 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,.....Do Certify, That I am
the.....of.....that the
solid.....years of age; and I do hereby
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at.....

the.....day of.....

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi

Canton



I, *Isaac G Johnston* born in *Mezasa*

in the State of *Canada West* - aged *Twenty five* years,

and by occupation a *Carriage Driver* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this *28th* day of *February* 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may

be, established by law for volunteers. And I *Isaac G Johnston*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canton Miss*

this *28th* day of *February* 1864

Isaac G Johnston
Mark

Before *Daniel R Allen 1st Lt*

1st Regt Recruitng Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Roberts
Surgeon at Large
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Isaac G Johnston* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Grey eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion,
five feet *Seven* inches high.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
2nd Mo Vol Infy Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *1st Regt Recruitng Officer*, on the *12th* day of *March*, 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*.

W. H. Williams
1st Lt
2nd Mo Vol Infy

or 1388^a

No. 1096

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19 1864.

Name, Isaac V. Johnston

Rank, Private. W. "K"

Where gone, Canton Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

2/19

General Order, 21st Mo. 4th 1865
Mobile Ala July 23. 65

Best fresh
Mason County Regiment.

Has the honor to ask that
Private, Isaac T. Johnston of Co. K.

21st Mo. Infy. be not be
granted a furlough of
(30) thirty days.

Ed. Asst. Brig. 2d Div. Mo. Ar.
Mobile Ala. July 21st. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
- Approved -

Peyton C. Smith
Maj. Comd'g Brigade

Ad-Or's Post and District Of Mobile.

Mobile Ala. ... 1865.

RESPECTFULLY ...
...
...

Wm. H. ...
Brig General Commanding.

Mobile Ala. May 3rd -
Risky ride to Court
officer 21st Mo. Infy.
through Brig Gen T. K. Smith
Co. 20th Mo. Blank
furlough to be properly
filled -
Proceeds of
Maj Gen Chas. ...
K. Wilson aaly.

Recd. P. G. M. Aug 14th 1865.
Recd. at Mobile Ala July 21st 1865.

Head Quarters. 21st Me. Infy. 141st

Mobile Ala July 29. 1865

Major Genl. H. Wilson

A. & G. Dept of Alabama,

Major

I have the
honor to ask that furlough of 30 thirty
days be given Private Isaac F. Johnston
Co. K. 21st Me Infy Veteran Volz

This Soldier is a Veteran. and is detailed
at Regimental Head Quarters as Blacksmith,
He has proven himself a good brave and
cheerful soldier and I earnestly recommend
that the furlough be granted.

The Company to which he belongs, has an aggregate
of enlisted men forty two and two privates
officers, There is none absent from the
Company on furlough at present,

I have the honor to be
Major

Respectfully Yours Obedt Semmes
Jos. L. Desh
Major Commanding Regiment

This is to Certify that I am the attending Physician
upon S. J. Johnston a private in Company (K) 21 Reg
Mass Vol Infantry and find him suffering from
Pharyngitis to that Extent that he is Confined to his Bed
and in my opinion will not be able to return to
his Regiment within the next Thirty days and would
Recommend that his Furlough be extended accordingly
October the 27 1865

Bl. Hubbard M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to the day
and Year above written

Given under my hand
and official Seal the
day and Year above
written

A. J. Pledge

Notary Public

H. & J. Co. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Camp 100
Clinton Ky
May 9, 1863

Dear Sir,
Captain

Asks that a furlough be
granted to Private Isaac
T. Johnson for 20 days

Furlough No. 145 granted May 11/1863.

Recd. in. 2. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Clinton Ky
May 10, 1863.

Respectfully replied
J. H. Mundy and
J. H. Combs

Attest
Clinton Ky
May 10, 1863.

Respectfully replied
J. H. Moore
Col. Comd'g Post

May 10, 1863
J. T. Johnson
Co. K. 21st Mo

Recd. Hqs. Co. May 11/1863

Headquarters Co. "K" 21st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Fort. Monroe, "Blair" "Ky."

V. S. Col. W. M. Windham
May 10th 1863
Comd'g. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Sir,

I have the honor to request for a
Furlough to be granted for twenty days for
Isaac T. Johnston.

I am sir very respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Louis C. Puster Capt.

Comd'g. Co. "K"
21st Regt. Mo. Inf.

No.

745

FORM FOR ENCLOSURE IN THE APPLICATION FOR A FURLOUGH IN THE CASE OF

Isaac Johnston Private
 of Captain Louis Puster Company, 1st Infantry Regiment
of Missouri Volunteers aged 38 years, Five feet, Seven inches high,
Dark complexion, Green eyes, Dark
 hair, and by profession a Carriage Finisher born in the Niagara of
Canada West and enlisted at St. Louis in the State of
Missouri on the Tenth day of September eighteen hundred
and sixty one to serve for the period of Three years, to go to
Spanton
in the County of Lewis State of Missouri
 for Twenty days, by reason of ill health for
the past 2 months

Number of men absent from Co. "H" on Furlough,NoneNumber of Furloughs forwarded for action from Co. "H".TwoNumber of enlisted men present with Co. "H".Fifty Six

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; and that the application is in accordance
 with General Orders, No. 23, Series of 1863. Headquarters District of Columbia.

Clinton S. J.Sept 18 1863.

Louis Puster Captain
 Comdg. Co. "H" 21 Regt. Mo. Vols.

1035
Johnston John B.

Co I., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8513636

2 8513706

3 8513775

4 8513843

5 8513906

6 8513984

7 8514248

8 8491218

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark.

See also

21

Mo.

John J. [unclear]
 Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala. Nov. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 20, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *29.66* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged Nov. 20, 1865
 on State of Ala. & Co.
 21st Reg't Missouri Inf.
 by reason of expiration
 term of service*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John B. Lathaway
 (Capt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan, Pa., Sept 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *unknown* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Drafted & mustered
 out Nov 2, 1866. Service expired.*

Book mark: _____

Lathaway

21

Mo.

John B. Hamilton
Cor., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John B. Hamilton*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Drafted Mustered
out Nov 21 1861
service expired

Book mark:

Hamilton

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

(266)

W. H. Smith
Captain

J

21

Mo.

John B Johnston

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent: *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Drafted*

Book mark:

Reynolds

J

21

Mo.

John B Johnston
Pot., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Drafted*

Book mark:

Reynolds

J 21 Mo.

John B Johnston
Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Drafted*

Book mark:

Reynolds

J

21

Mo.

John B Johnson
Pot. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & July, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted and
Assigned to this Co
January 11/65

Enrolled & M- in
Nov. 21/64 at
St. Joseph, Mo. for
one year.

Book mark:

Reynolds

1036
Johnston, Samuel H.
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark:

also

✓ 1037
Johnston William M.

Co. F-10, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517450	25
2	8501379	26
3	3756-6-1884	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Check Mark: 8756-6-1884

See also

Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo
Cavalry

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3756.6.1814

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington

May 9

1864

This man was enrolled
July 15 / 1861.

Fawcett

Copy

J 21 *Mo.*
Wm M. Johnson

, Co. F & D, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *3756. 6. 1884*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *May 9, 1884.*

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to

Call up ~~for~~ ~~mark~~ in this case.

21

Mo.

J
William W. Johnston
Pvt, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(new Libs.)

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn Decs, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *No Record*

Book mark : _____

(361)

W. H. Thompson
Capt.

21

Mo.

J. W. Johnston

Capt. Murrow's Co, 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atcham Mo. Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 25

, 186

Where

Atcham

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

*Marcell next on
which borne -*

* The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg't Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. J. Q. S. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Vol. 374, 2 Aug 1861, 1861

King

1038

Johnstone, George

Co ~~A~~, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Rank Mark

also

31

1039

Joseph. William J.

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124

Book Mark

also

1042
Joseph Samuel W.

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8501763	25
2	8501677	26
3	8501892	27
4	8503964	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

Back Part

See also

21

Mo.

*Samuel Allie**Priv*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washville Tenn, Dec. 1, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed at Cullinburg**Tenn. Nov. 24/64.*

Book mark: _____

Scherich

21

Mo.

Samuel J. Jolley.

Prk., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Killed accidentally
at Pittsburg Tenn. Mar.
27 1862.*

Book mark: _____

Palmer.

21

Mo.

Samuel W. Jolley

Pvt., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sananton Mo., *Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Oct. 28*, 186

Where *Edina*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Not a p'l. or not on file*

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Palmer

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Jolicph.
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec. 31*, 1861.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

_____*Not taken up on 1st or 2^d**M. E. McVale*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book work: _____

_____*Palmer*

Jolliffe Saml. W.
P, Co. *E*, 21 Mo. Inf. Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

965

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

Saml. H. Little

Pvt of Company *B*

21 Regiment of *Ind. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded
at Cedar

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel H. Smith
 Rank: Pvt. Company: A Regiment: 11
 Arm: Inf. State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Wound

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 27 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pine Bluff, Arkansas

1st Regt. (Col. 1st) 11th Ill. Inf.
25/67 Killed in action

J. Smith

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Samuel W. Gillett*
late of Company (*E*) *Twenty first*
Regiment of *Missouri volunteers* who died
at *Pittsburg Landing Tennessee*
the *25th* day of *March* 1862.

700 26

1180
20

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Edw. Collier

_____ of Company E

21 Regiment of Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 25/62

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: W. M. Collette

Rank: _____

Company: 2

Regiment: 1

Arm: _____

State: Tex

Nature of Casualty: Accident

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Accidentally shot

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Geo. B. Miller

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~ DEATH, &c.

March 25, 1862.

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~ DEATH, &c.

Little Rock, Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 1 Reg of Rec
Vol 8 R. E. C. 1862

REMARKS.

is sent to 2nd Auditor's Office
for settlement.

Edw. Turner

Clerk.

1041.
Joseph William J.

Co E., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8501.764	2 8503 489
1 8501 678	2 8503 569
1 8501 845	2 8503 613
1 8501 929	2 8503 713
1 8502 014	2 8503 769
1 8502 082	2 8500 817
1 8502 150	2 8503 898
1 8502 216	2 8504 005
1 8502 305	
1 8502 381	
1 8502 446	
1 8502 511	
1 8502 551	
1 8502 631	
1 8502 722	
1 8502 816	
1 8490 767	
1 8492 186	
1 8502 134	
1 8502 809	
1 8503 058	
1 8503 113	
1 8503 211	
1 8503 297	
1 8503 378	

Book Mark:

See also

William J. Jollyffe
Sgt, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. James Ala, *Apr. 14*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 14*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb 26*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *310* *100*; due \$ *90* *100*

Remarks: *William Jollyffe the Ser*

vice Oct 7 1864 at Edina Mo.

Yours & acc'tment returned

1600

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William L. Schmitt
 Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 ..

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Det. 1st Reg't*

Jan. 25, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Schmitt

21

Mo.

William J. Felipe
Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William J. Jollyffe
Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William J. Phillips

Plt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William F. Jolliffe

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 5th. Not paid
by due \$ 50.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William L. Saliffe

Co., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wt. & Lost. Bounty*
due \$50.

Book mark: _____

Scheriot

21

Mo.

William J. Salinger

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Vol. 4 Discharge*

Brandy Due \$ 50.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

21

Mo.

William J. Schieff

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Let's 4 installment**Remedy due \$50.00*

Book mark:

Schieff

J.

21

Mo.

William J. Holliffe

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Presenting

No.

Robt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Sept^r and Oct^r, 1864.

Presently.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(258)

Goodman.

boy.

21

Mo.

J.
William J. Jolliffe,
Pvt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: _____

(346)

Goodman

Copyist.

21

Mo.

J.
William J. Jolliffe,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

Goodman

Copyist.

21

Mo.

J. William J. Jolliffe,
Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer.
Sick in Coal Hosp. since April
19, '64. at Quincy, Ill.
Stoppage for one Sapsack \$1.00.
One Sapsack, 49 ct. balance,
56.

Book mark: _____

Goodman.

21

Mo.

J. William J. Jolliffe,
Pr., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharge to date from*

31st Dec. 1863, by virtue of
Recruitment in Kansas, proceeds
to Co. No. 191. War Department
1863.

Book mark: _____

Goodman

21

Mo.

William S. Colliffe
 Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington County, 186*4*.

When enlisted

Jan'y, 186*4*.

When mustered in

Feb'y, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted as a soldier
 in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry
 at Washington County, Mo.
 in Jan'y 1864.
 Discharged at
 the same place
 in Feb'y 1864.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William H. Little**Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 24, 186*4*.Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 186*3*.Last paid to *Dec 1*, 186*3*.**Clothing account:**Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detachment of 100 men**of the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry**mustered out at St. Louis**Mo. Dec 31, 1863**and paid bounty of \$100**each man*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490767

018910

and at the battle of
Corinth 30 4. 1862

21

Mo.

William J. Joliffe,
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruited.*

Book mark: _____

Good man.

J.

21

Mo.

William J. Jolliffe,

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 22 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stop page, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Good man.

21

Mo.

William C. Schaeffer
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

21

Mo.

William J. Spriggs
....., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mayce

21

Mo.

William F. Schaeffer

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

J.

William J. Feligge

Det., Co. E, 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(368)

Magie

Copyright.

21

Mo.

William L. Miller

B. Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 13*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark.....

Mugge

21

Mo.

J.
William J. Goffette
Det, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

Harce
Copyright.

1

21

Mo.

William D. Schiller

1st

, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wagge

21 Mo.

William J. Joseph.
Priv., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William D. Joseph.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William J. Joseph.

Art., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

21

Mo.

J. William I. Welch.
Art., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Appears on

for March 1st 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Palmer

21

Mo.

William J. Golecki.
Pr. , Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Not taken up on 1st or 2^d

N.E. Mo. Vols.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Palmer.

21

Mo.

William J. Joseph

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Oct 28, 1862.

Where Edina.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mch & April 6 & 7 next
on file.This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Palmer.

Jolliffe William J.
P, Co. *E*, **21** Reg't *M*. *C*. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General; and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Joliffe desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Edinboro Pa 24 Mo Vol Infy
the First day of January 1864
Witness:
C Russell 2d Lt William Joliffe
2d Regt Recruiting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)
2nd Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

No. Nineteen
William J. Joliffe
Volunteered at Edinboro Mo
First January 1864
By C Russell 2d Lt
2d Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Edina

I, *William J. Joliffe* born in *Knox Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864;
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William J. Joliffe* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Edina Mo*
this *First* day of *January* 1864, by *William J. Joliffe*
Before *C Russell*
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Moberg
Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William J. Joliffe*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

C Russell
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Regt
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*,
the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*
1st Regiment of *Mo* *Inf* Volunteers, on

Wm Joliffe
1st Regt Mo Inf
2nd Div
1000

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William J. Jolliffe desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Edina, Mo. 21st day of January 1864.

Witness:

C. Russell
21st Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy.

21st enlistment; last served in Company (E),
21st Reg't of Mo. Vol. Infy.
Discharged — 18 —

March 193,
3544

No. Nineteen
William J. Jolliffe
Volunteered at Edina, Mo.
First January 1864.
By C. Russell
21st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infy.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I
the — of —; that the
said — do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

to be — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Edina

I, *William B. Holliffe* born in *Moxy Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty-two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William B. Holliffe* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864,

Before

C. Russell
Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William B. Holliffe*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

C. Russell
Recruiting Officer
21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Regit

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 21st Regiment of *Mo* *Volunteers*, on
the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Louis*

W. B. Holliffe
addl-2nd Mo Regt
21st Mo Regt

No. 1116

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, William J. Collyer

Rank, Private

Where gone, Edina Knox Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Compt

1542
Jolliffe Raphael.

Co E., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 491 331

2 8 501 881

3 8 501 949

4 8 502 730

5 8 502 101

6 8 502 168

7 8 502 231

8 8 502 329

9 8 503 945

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

*Ralph S. Soliffe**Butt*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out Roll, *Dec 4*, 186*4*.Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 27/65*

Book mark: _____

Scherick

21

Mo.

J.
Raphael Golliffe
Det., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability Jan'y 27/63
at Mound City, Ills.
By order of W. Warren
Surgeon of U.S. House.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Graphol. Iovine

....., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. to Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for.

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(36)

Copyright

21

Mo.

Abner Tulliffe

Oct, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Palmer Depy.

21

Mo.

*Raphel Golliffe**Priv.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(365)

Palmer

Copied.

21

Mo.

Raphi Soliffe
Plt, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

21

Mo.

Raphl Jolliffe

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(256)

Palmer

Copyright.

21

Mo.

James Tolliffe
Prs., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer
Copyist.

Mo.

David J. Liff
sergeant, Co. E, 2nd Reg't Missouri

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennelbald Mo., March 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 2*, 1862

Where *Kennelbald Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ly
organ

Jolliffe Raphael

P. Co. E

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

R135 321 146

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of.

Raphael J. Lippie

a. 1st Co. E. Reg't of Mo. Infantry

Admitted
to hospital
at
Mound City
Mo.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General J. H. Smith
Adjutant General's Office.
Nov. 7 1863.
Duplicate sent the Division Office
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

Wm. M. Lusk

Jan 29

RECORDED WITH
AND CHECKED
NOV 29 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Raphael Jolliffe, private of Captain *G. H. Fulton's* Company, [C], of the *Twenty first Missouri* Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by *G. H. Fulton*, of the *Twenty first* Regiment of *Missouri Infantry* at *Stammitas, Missouri*, on the *twenty seventh* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Brown, Co.* in the State of *Ohio*, is *forty nine* years of age, *five* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes, *gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.

(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1840, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.) While in the performance of his duty at *Smiths, Miss.* *September 1st 1862*, was attacked by *Rheumatism*, followed in *three weeks* by *Lymphatic* has done no duty since - is disqualified for performing military duty for a period of *eight months*.

STATION: *Warren City, Ill.*

DATE: *May 28th 1862*

A. W. D. M.
Commanding Company *Hospital*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Raphael Jolliffe* of Captain *G. H. Fulton's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 284; also, par. 1639, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Chronic Lymphatic and Chronic Rheumatism* *conjoined*, disqualifying him for performing military duty for a period of *Eight Months*.

Wallace M. Mearns, M.D.

Act. a. f. b. Surgeon *U.S.A.*

DISCHARGED this *29*

day of *January* 1863, at *Cairo, Ill.*

By order of *Genl. S. H. H.*
J. S. J. Commanding the *Post of Cairo*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Edina*

County—*Knox*

State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

2nd And. sent Rly Jan 9th 1863.

1043

Jolliffe, Samuel

Co *E*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 <i>See Jolliffe</i>	27 <i>Samuel W.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

1044

Jolliffe William J.

Co E., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private, Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark:

See also

1045
✓ Jones Charles
Co G., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8.517.237	2 8.508.453
3 8.506.892	4 8.508.545
5 8.506.793	6 8.508.625
7 8.506.992	8 8.508.628
9 8.507.083	10 8.508.769
11 8.507.179	12 8.508.829
13 8.507.259	14 8.508.883
15 8.507.327	16 8.508.951
17 8.507.346	18 8.509.039
19 8.507.466	20
21 8.507.537	22
23 8.507.604	24
25 8.507.673	26
27 8.507.733	28
29 8.507.806	30
31 8.507.874	32
33 8.507.991	34
35 8.490.688	36
37 8.492.131	38
39 8.507.952	40
41 8.508.020	42
43 8.508.145	44
45 8.508.226	46
47 8.508.304	48
49 8.508.378	50

Book Mark.

See also

21

Mo.

J. Chas. Jones

1st, Co. *L*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan Ma, *Apr 10*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Apr 10, 186*5*.

Last paid to

July 25, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8.75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *3.10* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles Jones

But, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Re enlisted as volunteer*

Book mark:

S. Merchant

(241)

Copy

21

Mo.

*Charles Jones**Plt*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb*, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*paid 5th Inst (Vol Bonus)
6th Installment \$50 due -
Stopage for O & O. S. \$26 ²⁸/₁₀₀*

Book mark:

J. Jones

J

21

Mo.

Charles Jones

Det, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jamie
Copyright

21

Mo.

Charles Jones

Dr, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarvis
Copied.

21

Mo.

Charles Jones

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schuch

(358)

Copyied.

21

Mo.

Charles James

Co., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May's time*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles

21

Mo.

*Charles Jones**1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*Present or absent *100*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Wt. Bounty Paid \$160,*
4 Installments, Bounty due \$50

Book mark:

Schmidt

21

Mo.

Charles Jones

Art, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *On duty*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

21

Mo.

William Jones

Det, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherick

21

Mo.

J
Charles Jones

At

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(155)

Copy

21

Mo.

J. Charles Jones

Plt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Utman Bond,
Paid \$110.00
Bond due \$50.00
3^d instalment

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21

Mo.

J. Charles Jones

Pvt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June 1, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Due 3 inst 1st
Bounty \$50.00*

Rank mark:

J. Merchant

(359)

Copied.

21

Mo.

*Charles Jones**Sgt.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Due Soldier 24
Disb. ment. Bounty \$50⁰⁰*

Book mark:

L. S. Ritch

21

Mo.

Charles J. Smith
1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st, 1864*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged with honor
after being made prisoner
of war. See Order
2d of Genl. Mitchell, 1864.*

Book mark:

W. V. Mitchell
Copied

21

Mo.

Wm. L. Carter
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1, 1864, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: *Enlisted as a private*
of 1st Reg't Heavy Arty
from Green Bay Wis
as a soldier

Book mark:.....

Wm. L. Carter
 Copied.

John A. Smith
 Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 1864.

Last paid to *Feb 10*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1862; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detachment of 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

mustered out at St. Louis

under Major John A. Smith

1st series of 1862

Engaged in the Battle of Pea Ridge

(T. A. S.)

Book mark:

John A. Smith

APR. 14

8490688

018910

April 14th '62. The
Village of Gettysburg
- The Battle of Gettysburg
Oct. 1862. & 1862

21

Mo.

Charles Jones

Det., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8th*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. V. Smith
Capt.

21

Mo.

Charles Jones

Det., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Kitch
Capt.

21

Mo.

John H. Smith
1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8th, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles Jones

It, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 day, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. V. Piche
Copied.

21

Mo.

L. A. Fitch
Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Copied

21

Mo.

J.

Charles Jones

Pt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

21

Mo.

J.
Charles Jones

Pt., Co. *G.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

(159)

Copyied.

21

Mo.

J.

Charles Jones

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

(358)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

J

Charles Jones

Pt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

21

Mo.

J.
Charles Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(308)

J. Walker
(copy)

21

Mo.

Charles Jones

Private, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(358)

Copyied

J. 21 Mo.

Charles Jones.
Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

I.

21

Mo.

Charles Jones

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(868)

J.

21

Mo.

Charles Jones

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mas. & Apr. 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. N. Reed

J.

21

Mo.

Charles Jones

Private, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Febr. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When June 15, 1861.

Where St. Francisville.

Period 3 years.

Remarks Roll made & approved,
not on file.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

21

Mo.

J. Charles Jones.

Private, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(358)

Copyright

21

Mo.

Thomas
 Privt., Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where *(Athens)* .*

Period *during*
war years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantrv, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

Jones Charles
P. G. 21 Mo. Inf.
Co. G. Reg't

5-

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Jones desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty nine years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Francisville Mo
the first day of January 1864.

Witness:

Le Russell 2nd Lt
& Regt Recruiting Officer

No. thirty nine
Charles Jones
Volunteered at St Francisville Mo
First January 1864.
By Le Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Wenden Hall
3293

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

4777 / 2002 7007

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Francisville

I, *Charles Jones* born in *Brimington*
in the State of *Vermont* aged *thirty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Jones* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Francisville, Mo.* Vol. *Indy*
this *first* day of *January* 1864, *Charles Jones*
Before *C. Russell*

Regt Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Superintendent
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles Jones*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *six* feet
inches high.

C. Russell
Regt
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Francisville, Mo.*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, of *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Inf- Volunteers, on

Wm. H. H. H.
Adj. Gen.
St. Louis, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Jones desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Francisville Mo
the First day of January 1804.

Witness:

St Francisville Mo
Regt of Recruiting Officer

No. Thirty Nine

Charles Jones
Volunteered at St Francisville Mo
First January 1804
By C Russell
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

2nd enlistment, last served in Company (B)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
that the _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 72)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Francisville

I, *Charles Jones* born in *Benington*
in the State of *Vermont* aged *thirty-two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Jones* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Francisville*
this *first* day of *January* 1864
Before *C. Russell*
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon 21st Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles Jones*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5 ft 6 in* feet
5 inches high.

C. Russell
21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Regt
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Francisville*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *G*

21st Regiment of *Missouri* *Inf.* - Volunteers, on

John H. Smith
Adj. Gen. 21st Mo. V.
St. Francisville, Mo.

No. 125.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis Mo. 20 1864.

Name, Charles Jones

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Francisville

Clark Co Missouri

Length of Furlough,

30 days

H⁵ 200. Co. G. 21st Regt Mo Inf
Clinton Ky
May 8th 1863

Blackburn C. K.
Captain

Notes that a furlough be
granted to Charles Jones for
20 days

Furlough No. 149, granted May 11/1863.

~~Wormen absent from Co~~
~~on Furlough not stated.~~

Hedges B. Co. May 11. 1863

H⁵ 200. Co. G. 21st Regt Mo Inf
Clinton Ky
May 8th 1863

Respectfully referred
to Mr. [unclear]
Lt Col Comd 9th Regt
Mo Inf Co. H

H⁵ 200 Fort
Clinton Ky
May 8th 1863

Approved & respectfully referred
to Brig Genl Anson Comd 9th
Dist of Columbia - Columbia
Ky.
J. Moore
Col Comd 9th Fort

May 9. 1863
C. Jones
Co. G. 21st Mo.

Col 2nd Reg. 2nd Mo. vols.

Clinton Ky

May 7th 1863

Col M. Woodman. Lt. Col.
Comdg Co. G. 2nd Mo. vols.

Clinton Ky

Sir

I have the honor to respectfully
ask permission for leave of absence for
Twenty days for Charles Jones Co. G. 2nd Mo
vols. to go to St Francisville, La. Co. Miss. in
accordance with Genl Orders No 23. Series of 1863
District of Columbia, D.C. by reason of past
meritorious conduct and good behavior both in
camp and in action.

I remain

Yr. Serv.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

Edward H. H. H. H. H.
Co. G. 2nd Mo. vols. D.C.

No. Two

Charles Jones a Private
of Captain Samuel A. Jackson Company (S.) Twenty First Regiment,
of Missouri Col's aged 30 years. 6 feet. inches high.
Light complexion. Blue eyes. Light
hair, and by profession a Farmer. born in the State of
Vermont. and enlisted at St. Francisville in the State of
Missouri on the 5th day of June. eighteen hundred
and sixty one to serve for the period of 3 years, to go to St. Francisville
in the County of Clark State of Missouri
for Twenty days, by reason of just worthy conduct in
the field.

210000

Тис.

Fifty Three

Comitatus . 47

Aug 18

1863.

Colonel A. Shortt, Capt.

Corn'dg. Co. "A." 2^d Regt. Mass. Vols.

✓ 1046
Jones, Chesley W.

Co No., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private: Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8509299	2 8511009
3 8509198	4 8511072
5 8509400	6 8511174
7 8509494	8 8511246
9 8509594	10 8511319
11 8509683	12 8511385
13 8509766	14 8511447
15 8509846	16 8511550
17 8509946	18 8511785
19 8510030	20 2101-A-1877
21 8510113	22 30817587
23 8510198	24 30818741
25 8510278	26 32906654
27 8510357	28 32906660
29 8510432	30 34243134
31 8510498	32 36706953
33 8510671	34
35 8490848	36
37 8492437	38
39 8490965	40
41 8492287	42
43 8510652	44
45 8510733	46
47 8510828	48
49 8510923	50

Back Mark: 2101-A (RM) 1877.

✓
See also

F

21

Mo.

Charles H. Jones

Co. H. 21 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2101 A. 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington

January 8th, 1885.

The charge

1866

of duration of April 3.

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date April 3^d, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office January 14th, 1885.

A. M. M.

J

Chesley W. Jones

Comp. Co. 21, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

4th Morgan Ala., April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to

Jan 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63.16

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 3.00; due \$ 90.00

Remarks: Deserted Apr 3, 66.
Mobile Ala.

Book mark: Ser 2101 - A - A, 5, 6

J 21 Mo

Chester Jones

Plt, Co H, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 1, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Louisa

J. 21 No

C. W. James
Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for July 1 Aug, 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When June 1, 186 4.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____
to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Reg't
July 19/64.

Book mark: _____

P. Lucas

Mo.

J. 21.
Chesley W. Jones

, Co. N, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Washington Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When { January 24 }
Feb 1. }, 1862.

Where { Memphis Mo.
Canton

By whom { S. Moore } ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at Battle of
Cerinth Oct 3. 1862. absent with
-out leave from Dec 18-62 to
Jan 5-63 Returned to duty under
the President P. Discharged
Feb 27. 1864 at Canton Miss by
G. O. No 191. W O. 1863

Guclager

J. 21. Mo.
Chesley W. Jones.

Co. H, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Where born Washington Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When { February 28. }
March 12. }, 1864.

Where { Canton Miss
Memphis Tenn

By whom { Captain
Fort Williams } term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran - on Veteran
furlough from Mar 19. to
Apr 19. 65. engaged in action
at Nashville Tenn. Dec 15-16
1864 and siege of Spanish Fort.
and charge of Bradley Ala
April 9/65. Contraband appan
on Co. Iowa

Gulagat

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, 1 Brig., 2 Div., 16 A. C.,

for _____, 1865.

Station _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 1865

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Detached from _____

of _____

Detached from _____

Detached from _____

Detached from _____

Book mark: _____

9 / 21 / Mo

Chesley W. Jones
Priv, Co. H, 21 Reg't MO Inf

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 absent without leave

May 1863 Absent sick Canton Mo.

Since May 12/63

June 1863 Absent sick Columbus

Ky Since May 12/63

Mar 1864 Feb 25/64 Canton Miss

Disch'd by order & reenlisted

in Vet. Service 90 100 Mar Apr -

Absent with leave

Apr 1864 absent without leave since

expiration of Vet furlough Apr 19/64

May 1864 Absent without leave since Apr 19/64

Centralia Appanoose Co. Iowa

June 1864 absent without leave since Apr 19/64

Jan 1865 Absent on Prov. Guard 1 Brig Jan 12/65

Feb 1865 Absent 30.31 1 Brig Feb 20

Mar 1865 Absent on 25 Provast guard

1 Brig Jan 12. 1865

Apr to July 1865 Absent 25 Prov. Guard

4th 25 1 Brig 2 Dec 6/64

Book mark

Appears also as Charles W.

W. Jones

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. *N*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

May 1st 1864, *1864*.

Muster-out to date *May 1st 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 1st 1864*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1st 1864*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged as [unclear]*

at [unclear] 1st [unclear]

Feb. 1st 1864

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

Book mark: *[unclear]*

[unclear]

21

Mo.

Charles W. Jones

Comp, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2^d Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet*

Book mark:

July
Approved

21

Mo.

Chesley H. Jones

Corp, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Set*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Chesley, H. Jones
Ser, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Pat*

Book mark:

Mo.

John J. Jones
Charles H. Jones
Corpl., Co. H., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Service from*

Guard, 1st Brig. 2nd Div.

D.O.I. by S.O. No. 30, H.L. 2nd

1st Brig. 2nd Div. D.O.I.

Cent. Ark. Miss. Jan. 12, 1865

Veteran

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

James W. James
 Corp, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *67* 100 for *Post Equipage*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Det. ser. with 1st*
Pioneer Co., 1st Brig., 2nd Div.
D.A. 4 by S.C. No. 3, Hd. Qrs.
1st Brig., 2nd Div. D.A. 4,
Eastport, Miss., Jan.
12th 65. Promoted to Corp
Jan. 1, 65. Det. 4th inf.
Bounty 30th day

Book mark:

A.

21

Mo.

Charles W. Jones
Cpl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5th.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

67 C & G 8

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*Promo to Cpl
Mar. 65 Ret. 4 "Reg"
Pay due \$50.00
Detach Serv. Prov.
Guard, 2 Div
D. A. T. by S. O. No. 8
H. No. 2 Div D. A. T.
Eastport since Jan
12/65*

Book mark:

W. E. E. E.

Wm. Jones

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Dec.*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Headman

21

Mo.

George H. ...

..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hardy

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*absent without leave
from April 22 64 to June 1
64 when he was admitted
to duty. He was paid
15 days for the 15 days
64 and restored to duty
without loss of pay by \$30
to 1st of July 64.
Memphis, Tenn. June 1st
64.*

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

Charles H. Jones

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without*

leave since apt 19
1864.

Book mark:

Cassley W. Jones

Capt, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. + Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Get Re-enlisted in*
Get full pay from Feb.
19th Apl. 19 1864.
Absent without leave
since Apl. 2, 1864.
Chick.

Book mark:

Hardman

Robert H. Jones
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Jan 26, 1864

When enlisted

Jan 26, 1864

When mustered in

Jan 26, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
 furlough of at
 least 30 days by
 reason of friend's
 death per Vet. Roll*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

21

Mo.

J
Charles W. Jones

Pr 1, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Feb 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *114* ^{*15*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Engaged in action at*
Lebanon Oct 3/62 - Stoppage
55 cents for clothing allowance
overpaid in 1863.

Book mark:

Rogan

21

Mo.

Charles H. Lewis
Capt., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn March 12, 1864.

When enlisted

July 28, 1864.

When mustered in

March 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
furlough of at least
30 days because
of enlistment in
Vol Vols.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Thomas J. ...
 Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 24, 1864 .

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 1863 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

of Government as Veteran

and received the gratuity

of \$1000 on the 24th

of Dec 1863 at St. Louis

Mo.

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490848

01891*

Charles H. Jones

Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order
to date from Feby. 27, 64
discharged by virtue of
re-enlistment as 1st Col.
pursuant to 1st Reg't
Hawkeye Reg't of 1863.
Paid in full muster
roll including old
muster of \$100.*

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

Whiskey M. Jones

Det, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stuller

21

Mo.

Chesley M. Jones

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

21

Mo.

Henry H. Jones

Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stiller

21

Mo.

Charles H. Jones

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stevens

Charles H. Jones

Det., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage on clothing allowance for absence without leave from June 1 to 2, 1863.*
Absent sick sent to Genl. Hosp't. Columbus, Ky, May 12, 1863.

Book mark:

Steller

21

Mo.

[Faint handwritten text]
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Handwritten signature]*, 186*[Handwritten]*.

Present or absent *[Handwritten]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Handwritten]* 100 for *[Handwritten]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[Handwritten]* 100 for *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Book mark: *[Handwritten]*

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll,

for *James M. Smith*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

James M. Smith
Capt.

James H. Jones

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged without leave from Dec 18/62 to Jan 5-63 & Returned to duty in accordance with Special Order 384 Gen. Adjt. Gen. Dep't of the Army Adjutant's Office Feb 26th 1863.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles W. Jones
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Absent
without leave
since Dec 1862*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Wesley H. Jones
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

Steward

Copied

21

Mo.

Charles H. Jones

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam Jones

21

Mo.

Charles H. Smith

Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Chas. H. Jones

Jones, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles H. Jones

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st to 1st Jan*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at
Bentonville, Tenn
Apr 17/62 & sent to
at Paducah*

Book mark:

Jan 1862

J.

21

Mo.

Chesley H Jones

Prv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not taken upon 1st or 2^d

Nr. Mr. Roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

21

Mo.

*Charles H. Jones**Patton*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Mo., *Feb 1*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *June 24*, 186 *2*Where *Clinton Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.Book mark: *21st - 10 - 1040. Feb 27.*

Jones Chesley W.

P., Co. H.,

21st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bad Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates 2

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l. /

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. 2

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., as the volunteer officer. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting master of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Jones ^{dearing}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 to declare, That I am Twenty two years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clinton, Miss
 the 28th day of February, 1864
Samuel R. Allen 1st Lt Charles W. Jones
Adj. Recd. Officer

No. _____
Charles W. Jones
 Volunteered at Clinton, Miss
28th February 1864,
 By Samuel R. Allen 1st Lt
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company 4th
2nd Reg't of Mo Vol Inf
 Discharged Feb 27th 1864

Memorial
3544.
art. 196.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
 the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Charles W. Jones born in Washington Co
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty eighth day of February 186 4
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W. Jones do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Canton Miss
this 28th day of February 186 4

Before Daniel R Allen 1st Lt

Charles W. Jones

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Roberts

Surgeon U. S. Army

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles W. Jones
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet
Six inches high.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt

21st Regiment of Miss Inf - Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21 Regiment of Miss Inf Volunteers, on
the 28th day of February, 186 4 at Memphis Tenn

Wm. J. Williams
Capt 1st U.S. Inf
at Memphis, Tenn.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit in all cases—one to accompany the recruit and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Whesley W. Jones desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty-three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon, Me.

on 28th day of February, 1864

Witness
Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt. Whesley W. Jones
8 Regt Recruiting Officer

No. _____

Whesley W. Jones
Lebanon, Me.
Volunteered at Lebanon, Me.
28th February 1864.
By Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
8th Regt of Me Vol Inf

28th enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Regt of Me Vol Inf
Discharged Feb 27th 1864.

A. F. 1867. This blank was formerly
used for the Enlistment of the R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

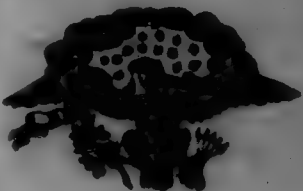
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1142.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton
Memphis

I, Charles W. Jones born in Washington C.
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-eight day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W. Jones do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this 28th day of February 1864,
Before Daniel R Allen 9th 21st Vol Inf
Charles W. Jones

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Roberts
Surgeon 21st
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles W. Jones
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet
six inches high.

Daniel R Allen 9th 21st Vol Inf
21st Regiment of 2nd Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21st Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on
the 29th day of March, 1864 at Memphis Tenn
W. A. Williams
Capt 1st 21st Vol Inf
W. A. Williams

No. 1054

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

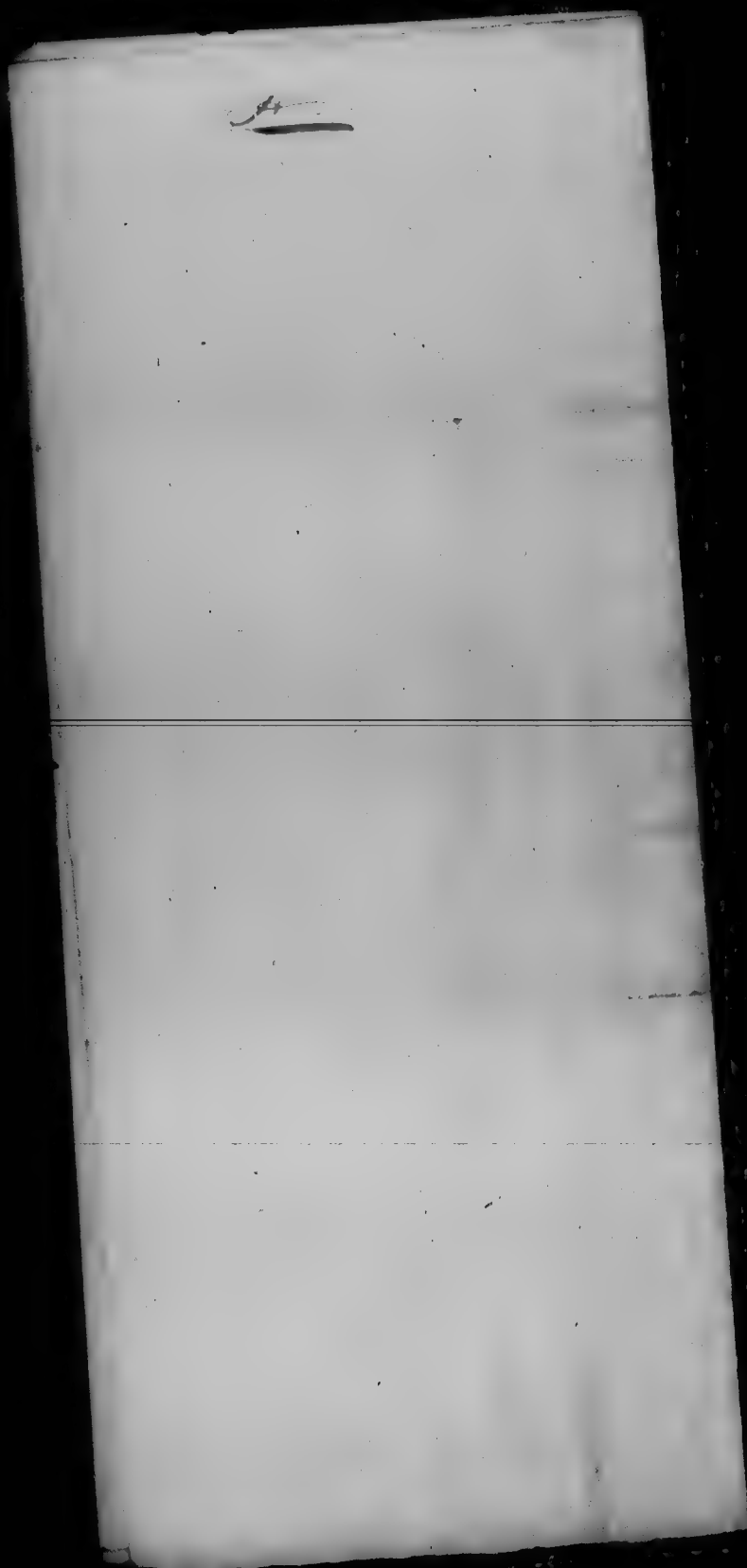
St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, Chesley W. Jones

Rank, Private

Where gone, Centerville
Appanow Co. Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 days



Centerville Iowa May 30th 1864

I hereby certify that I have this carefully
examined C. H. Jones a private in Company
H. Twenty first Wisconsin Regiment infantry,
a veteran and find ^{him} unable to perform
military duty in consequence of an attack of
Dysphrid. Rheumatism, and in my opinion
he will not be able to perform military
duty in less than twenty days from this date
W. Leonard M.D.

State of Iowa } ss:
Appanoose County }

I A. H. Moore a County Judge
in and for said County hereby certify that
on this day personally appeared before me
the above named W. Leonard who made oath
and subscribed to the foregoing Certificate,
and I hereby certify that the said W. Leonard
is a respectable and regular practicing
Physician and entitled to credit
Witness my hand and official affixed
at Centerville this 30th day of May
A. D. 1864.

A. H. Moore
County Judge

Hon Ans Co H. 2nd Mo D. C.
Memphis Tenn Aug 6/64

Tracy Charles Captain

Asks that Chubby W. Jones
be restored to duty for absence
without leave from Apr 13
to July 30- 1864 he having
been unable to return by reason
of sickness

Recd. H. 2nd Mo D. C.
Memphis Tenn Aug 6/64

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded

Edwin Moore
Lieut Col 21st Mo D. C.

Adj. 1st Reg. Inf. 1st Mo D. C.
Holly Springs Miss Aug 24/64
Approved and Respectfully
forwarded

C. D. Murray
Col Comd.

Adj. 1st Reg. Inf. 1st Mo D. C.
Memphis Tenn Aug 25/64

Restored to duty as per
by
S. C. No 346

Recd. 1st Reg. Inf. 1st Mo D. C.
Holly Springs Miss Aug 27/64

Ad. Co. H 2nd Mo. Reg. Infy.
Memphis Tenn Aug 6th 1864

Geo. B. Comstock

Co. H 2nd Mo. Reg. Infy.

Lieut.

I have the honor
to submit for your consideration the case of Private
Charles W. Jones of my Company. At the expiration of his
furlough, dated July 1st 1864, he did not return to our
rendezvous at St. Louis Mo. and was accordingly reported
absent without leave. He was reported thus until the 30th day
of July when he returned to his company, having been
received from the General Hospital at St. Louis Mo. on
the 30th day of July. As appears to me from the
papers there can be no doubt of the inability on his
part to rejoin his company at an earlier date and
I most respectfully ask that he be restored to duty,
without loss of pay or allowances.

Respectfully your obedient servant

Charles W. Tracy Capt
Comdg Co. H 2nd Mo. Reg. Infy.

St. Francis County, Tenn. April 14th
Captain ~~Gray~~ of the
21st Missouri Infantry

Sir

Abner Jones of your Company
is now confined to his bed with
Pleurisy Pneumonia & will not be
able for duty for some time yet
he comes with Report as
soon as he is able

Yrs. W. Leonard

United States General Hospital,

Woonah, Iowa.

July 11th 1864.

of 2^d Co. 21st Regiment 21st Infantry
admitted 1st 1864, is hereby discharged from Hospital
and ordered to report to his Regiment without delay for duty. He
will call upon ~~for~~ ^{for} transportation. Two days' subsistence furnished from Hospital.

By order Wm. H. Taylor

Surgeon U. S. A. 134th in Charge.

J. W. Taylor

1547
Jones Edwin.

Co A., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491889	"
2	8493610	"
3	8493679	"
4	8493725	"
5	8493796	"
6	8493860	"
7	8493924	"
8	8493980	"
9	8494042	"
10	8494101	"
11	8494150	"
12	8494250	"
13	8494330	"
14	8494373	"
15	8494424	"
16	8494482	"
17	8494576	"
18	8494946	"
19	32228552	"
20	32229179	"
21	32905605	"
22	36706945	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Dist. Art.:

Sec. 10

21

Mo.

John Jones
 Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 4 1863, *Feb 11*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37* ^{*27*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Clothing settled to*
Dec 31/63.

Book mark: _____

Found

J | 21 | Mo.

Edwin Jones
Pvt., Co. B, 21. Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj _____

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Returned to duty July
12, 64.

Book mark: _____

Swingeshorn

J 21 | mo.

Edwin Jones
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 13*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj *Mendenhall*

to *Feb. 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwin Jones

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 - Jan Oct 30 /63 -
 Canton Mo
 Joined by transfer

Mar 1864 absent on furlough
 since Mar 20 /64

Apr to June 1864 absent Sick
 at Marine hosp St Louis
 Mo since Apr 29 /64

Feb 1865 Lost Feb 11 /65 - Cairo
 Ill. Disch'd by expiration
 of term of service

Book mark:

AG Kinship

¹²
Edwin Jones

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain Oct 30 /62 -

Canon Mo

Joined by transfer

Mar 1864 absent on furlough
since Mar 20 /64

Apr 6 June 1864 absent sick
at Marine hosp St Louis
Mo since Apr 29 /64

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 11 /65 - Cairo
Ill. Disch'd by expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Agknapfi

J | 21 | Mo.

Edurn Jones

Priv. , Co. B. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June , 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 13 , 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Mendenhall

to Feb. 29 , 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Needham

21

Mo.

William Jones

2nd Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug - Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out of Service
by expiration of term Feb 11/65*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Jones

Sir Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edwin Jones

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. W. Clark

21

Mo.

Edwin Jones

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Black

21

Mo.

Edwin James
Sgt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick at hospital
St Louis Mo, since
April 30, 64*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

J
Edwin Jones

Pat Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Absent sick
at B. B. St Louis,
Mo

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

Edwin
Butt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *all* *to Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwin

No.

Appears on

for Dec 17, 1863

Present or absent...../ absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

(1854)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

Edwin Jones

21

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawson

21

Mo.

Edan Jones

M

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

21

Mo.

J. Edwin Jones

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

has paid clothing
allowance due him from
Oct. 7 to Dec. 31/63. on
account of service with pay
Master Major Martin

Book mark:

Hawes

21

Mo.

Edwin James

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for December, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Hereby & nothing
 of our due time
 from Oct 7 to Dec 31,
 on account of our
 military service,
 in the Union.

Book mark:

Hawson

21

Mo.

Edwin James

Bt, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *date April 15*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

J
Edwin Jones

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 - Feb 3, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

21

Mo.

Edwin Jones

Pr

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwin Jones

21

Mo.

Edwin Jones
Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *First roll of*
~~*he*~~ *on which*
name

Book mark: _____

(258)

Harris
 Copyist.

J
Edwin Jones

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Eastport Miss Jan 22, 1865,

Where born *Canton Lewis Co Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 7*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Canton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 5 1/2 in.*

to date from enlistment
 When mustered in *Jan. 22, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Eastport Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Canton Lewis Co Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

J

21

Mo.

Edwin Jones

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Lewis Co., Mo.

Occupation Tinner

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 7, 1861.
" " 31, 1862.

Where Canton

By whom H. Claywood; term 3 y'rs.
" Col. Moore

Remarks:

Sitter

Jones, Edwin

P, Co. A, 21 Regt Mo

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs /
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough ✓
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital No. 1793

Name Edwin Jones

Age 22 Nativity Mo

Married or Single Single

Residence Lewis Co Mo

Post Office address of } Edwin Jones
wife or nearest relative, } Canton Mo

Rank 1st Lt. 8th Regiment 21 Mo

When admitted June 13 1864

From what source Bent Barrack

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly and concisely the character of wound or injury.)

Fract. of the lower 1/3 left
Femur, and subsequent con-
traction of the same, about 1 1/2
inches; from a fall from a
tree, fracture healed prior
to admission

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded Fall from tree

Date Jan 30, 1862

Nature of missile or weapon

Force

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE

July 12/54

1810801 40

Hospital No. 3449 4837

Name Edwin Jones

Age .. Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
self or nearest relative

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 21st Mo. Inf.

When admitted

April 29/64

From what source

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Transferred to ward two

June 13th

London Hospital

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital

Place of residence or barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

LR

~~no further treatment~~
~~except~~

~~no further treatment~~

RESULT AND DATE.

Post-operative

no further treatment

no further treatment

Hd 2nd Co 21st N. 1863
Clinton Ky
May 6th 1863

May 6. 1863
Edwin Jones
Co. A. 21st Mo. Inf.

Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 4th inst. in relation to the 21st N. Co. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Yours truly,

Wm. H. Miller

Respectfully request that
leave be granted to Edwin Jones.

Wm. H. Miller
1st Col. Conn. 21st Min.

Hd 2nd Co

Clinton Ky

May 6th 1863

Respectfully request to be

sent to the 21st Mo. Inf. Co. A.

(J. J. Moore)

1st Col. Conn. 21st Min.

Surround No 162 granted May 8. 1863

Respectfully E. C. May 8. 1863

Thos. J. Smith Co. St. 21st Regt. Mo. Vol. Inftry
Chickasaw Reg.

Wheaton, Ky.

Aug 1888

2000

Handwritten signature

114

I have the Honor to Submit for your
Consideration an application for a furlough
on the base of Private Edwin Jones of
Co D 21st Regt. The Vol. 6th Regt. for reasons
that he is suffering from being supplied on
the Service and has not been for duty for one
month.

I am Sir very Respectfully
your Obedient Servant

John Chas. B. Servant

Charles G. Loring Co. No.

No. 102

FORM FOR ENCLOSURE IN THE APPLICATION FOR A FURLOUGH IN THE CASE OF

Eckman Jones Co. Private
of Captain Charles Gust Company (5th) Twenty First Regiment
of Missouri Volunteers aged 38 years, 5 feet, 5 1/2 inches high,
Light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark
hair, and by profession a Fireman; born in the Lewis Co. State of
Missouri and enlisted at Barstow in the State of
Missouri on the 7 1/2 day of October eighteen hundred
and sixty one to serve for the period of three years, to go to California
in the County of Sevier State of Missouri
for Twenty days, by reason of Being disappointed in the service where
assigned for the last month and for being in charge.

Number of men absent from Co. "A" on Furlough,

None

Number of Furloughs forwarded for action from Co. "A".

Two

Number of enlisted men present with Co. "A".

Twenty Five

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; and that the application is in accordance
with General Orders, No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters District of Columbia.

Witness my

Hand the 18th 1863.

Charles Gust Capt.
Comdg. Co. "A" 21 Regt. Mo.

W. O.

No. 1370

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Edwin Jones

Rank, Private

Where gone, Canton Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

✓ 1048
Jones Ephraim.
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. Wagoner.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 516 949	26	8 506 151
2	8 504 245	27	8 506 153
3	8 504 149	28	8 506 153
4	8 504 345	29	8 506 155
5	8 504 422	30	8 506 201
6	8 504 523	31	8 506 245
7	8 504 580	32	8 506 215
8	8 504 657	33	8 506 223
9	8 504 734	34	8 506 249
10	8 504 818	35	
11	8 504 872	36	
12	8 504 963	37	
13	8 505 034	38	
14	8 506 106	39	
15	8 505 177	40	
16	8 505 247	41	
17	8 505 315	42	
18	8 505 511	43	
19	8 490 905	44	
20	8 492 232	45	
21	8 505 622	46	
22	8 505 546	47	
23	8 505 546	48	
24	8 505 745	49	
25	8 506 838	50	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

J
Ephraim Jones
Wag., Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Pl Morgan Adv, *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*22*^{*21*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$*260*.....100; due \$*146*.....100

Remarks: *Veteran. 1st Service*

per S. O. No 95 Hqs Arz

3rd Dec 16. A. C. Fayette Mo

Nov 7. 64 discharge from
in her

Book mark : _____

21

Mo.

....., Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Leptinarius Jones
Wagoner, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Det Ser per 50.*
No 95 Has Dis 3 Nov 16 & 16.
Fayette Mo Mar 2 66

Book mark:

Jennings

21

Mo.

Joseph James Jones
Magener, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Jones

Copyright

21

Mo.

*Ephraim Jones**Wagoner, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Detached service per S.O.**No 95. Hd Qrs 3^d Div 16 A.C.**Fayette Mo Nov 7 65*

Book mark:

(258)

Jennings

Copyist.

21

Mo.

Joseph Ephraim Jones
Magnum Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *1.00* forDue Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Det. service from 07.95*
Adm 3rd Div, 16 A & 5 units
Mo Nov 7.64 Veterans 5th
Institution Bounty \$50. due

Book mark:

Jones

21

Mo.

Ephtimus Jones
Mag., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached on duty for*
S.C. No 75 5th Regt 3rd Div 11th
Fayette Mo Nov 7, 1864
Peteran 5th Dist Mt. Beavers
\$52 due -

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Ephraim Jones

Wag., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: Set Service for S.O.No 95. Hd Qrs 3rd Div 16thRegt Mo. Infy. 64

Book mark:

James

21

Mo.

John
*Ephtamius Jones**Wagon*, Co. F, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service for*
S. C. No 45 Hd Qrs 3d Div 16
A. S. Fayette Mo Nov 7. 64

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Ephraim Jones
Major, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Det. service for 20**No 96 Fed De 3rd Dec 1864*
*Fayette Mo.*Book mark: *100*

21

Mo.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged
for 4 months
for 4 months
for 4 months

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Ward, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Remarks:

*Returned to service
after being absent
for 30 days
without pay
and without leave
from 1st March to 1st April*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

E. H. H. James
Hagans Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted on 28th*
of March from March
20 to April 20.

Book mark:

Mo.

Abraham Jones
Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. March 12, 1864

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864

When mustered in

March 12, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Entitled to a fur-
lough of 30 days by
capture of 20 men
and 500 lbs. of*

Book mark:.....

\$

21

Mo.

Ephraim Jones

Wagons Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *This soldier has served with his Co from the date of his enlistment to the present date. He participated in the battle of Shiloh & Corinth (over)*

Book mark:

Bogan

APR. 14

8490945

18910

*Appointed wagoner
July 1/62*

C. H. Main James
Infantry, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd to date from*
Dec. 31/63, by virtue of re-
enlistment as Vet. Vol.
American H. G. Co. No. 171
3rd Inf't Series 1863.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Jones
Nathan, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at Genl. Hasp.*
Memphis, Tenn. since
Jan. 25th.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Company
Mugger, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corporal James

Thayer, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieved from duty*

as Thayer and returned

to the 1st & by order of

Col. Thayer

Detached as Thayer

by the order of the

Col. Thayer

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edgemoor Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

Leffram Jones
Sergeant, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. Williams

21

Mo.

William Bruce

William, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 15th*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Williams

21

Mo.

*Ephraim Louis
Hagman*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

S. W. Williams

21

Mo.

William H. Hume
Hume, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams
(copied)

21

Mo.

William Louis
Hagner, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. M. Williams

21

Mo.

Ephraim Jones
Wagon, Co. F, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

21

Mo.

J. Ephraim Jones
Pvt., Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(K59)

O'Hagan
Copyist.

21

Mo.

J

Ephraim Jones

2nd, Co. F, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

J

21

Mo.

Ephraim Jones

Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

*William Jones**21*, Co. *4*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Franklin, Mo, Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll

When *Oct. 1*, 1861.Where *Memphis, Mo.*Period *3* years.Remarks: *See Mch & April 1862**next on file*

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

21

Mo.

Ephraim Jones

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

21

Mo.

William L. ...

Port. Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

At the ... *Dec 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.*

Where *Carroll*.*

Period *9* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, 11d. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Antony

Jones Ephraim

P, Co. F,

21

Reg't

Mc

Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ephraim Jones desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Tenn the 21st day of January 1864

Witness: Ephraim Jones

Recruiting Officer

No. _____
Ephraim Jones
Volunteered at Memphis Tenn
21st January 1864,
By C. Russell
21st Regiment of Me Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F.)
21st Reg't of Me Vol Inf
Discharged Dec 31st 18 63.

Mendenhall
3544
Feb. 194

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ years of age; and I
said _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Ephraim Jones born in Hendricks Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Ephraim Jones do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at No. 24 W. St. Indt
this First day of January 1864, Ephraim Jones
Before C. Russell Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. P. Storch

Surgeon 21st Regt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ephraim Jones
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Light complexion, is Six feet
Three inches high.

C. Russell

21st Regiment of W. Indt Volunteers,

Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F,
the 5th day of March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn Regiment of March 5th Volunteers, on

Capt 1st W. Indt
C. Russell
W. Indt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ephraim Jones desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Tenn.

the first day of January 1864.

Witness:

C. Russell 2nd Lt.
Recruiting Officer

No. _____

Ephraim Jones
Volunteered at Memphis Tenn.
first January 1864,
By C. Russell 2nd Lt.
21st Regiment of W. V. Inf.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (P.)
21st Reg't of W. V. Inf.
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 714 M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Ephraim Jones born in Woodruff's Lea
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Ephraim Jones do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis, Tenn. this first day of January 1864,
Before Wm. Russell 8 Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Roberts

Surgeon 21st Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ephraim Jones
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet
nine inches high.

Wm. Russell

21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
Regt. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 2nd Regiment of Tenn. Inf. Volunteers, on
the 13th day of March, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.

Capt. W. S. Put
C. M. B. A. C.
W. M. Williams

No. 1131

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

20

St. Louis, March 29th 1864.

Name, Edwin Jones

Rank, Wagoner

Where gone, Adams Clark Co.
Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

1049
Jones Greenberry
Co. H., 21 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant. 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517129	2 8511061
3 8509249	4 8492878
5 8509149	6 8492894
7 8509357	8 8492906
9 8509463	10 8492920
11 8509564	12 8491269
13 8509644	14 8511312
15 8509731	16 8511378
17 8509816	18 8511440
19 8509909	20 8511507
21 8509998	22 8493011
23 8510083	24 8511697
25 8510168	26
27 8510246	28
29 8510325	30
31 8510400	32
33 8510475	34
35 8510545	36
37 8490958	38
39 8492430	40
41 8510664	42
43 8510689	44
45 8510784	46
47 8510880	48
49 8492939	50

Dist. Dist.

See also

21

Mo.

Greenbury R Jones
 1st Supt., Co. 4th, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

32nd Morgan Ma *Apr 19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Pvt. Promoted from Sgt*
to Supt Major Dec 3 64
Promoted from Supt Major
to 1st Supt Aug 4 1865

Book mark :

81 | **Mo.**

Greenberry Thomas

Rank Private Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11th March, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't. for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged 11th March 1865

2nd Mo. S. Inf. Aug 3, 1865

Book mark: _____

Henry
Copyright.

21

Mo.

Franklin J. Jones
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 10th, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged as 1st Lieut.*

Oct. 20, 1864

Oct. 20, 1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Thompson

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9* *Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____



21

Mo.

Greenbury R Jones

Sunt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Wke, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:-----

Book mark :

(25)

Сорыт.

J

21

Mo.

Greenbury R Jones

1. Lunk Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones
Copied

Mo.

Greenhouse Jones
1st, Co. L., 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11th, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 11th*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11th*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disability on March 11th 1862

at St. Louis, Mo.

and has been since

discharged for disability

on March 11th 1862

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491269

☆ T 681 ☆

of Mr. Benson & Company

Revenue and Commission

July 10. 1886. Beaumont.

Amos 3, 15 p. 56. H. B. L.

Dr Geo. Leitch M.D.

21

Mo.

Rank *1st Lieut.* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug 5*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged 1st Reg't
Mo. 2nd Aug 4/65*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George W. Jones
Rank *Sergeant*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *George W. Jones*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd July & Augt. 1865*
is not on file

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Greenham P. Jones*Rank *1st Lt.* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 4 1865*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*2 "Installed" by
Society since 1860*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Sgt. Maj.* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/64 to Feb 28*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *4 feet all out Vet Bourn**ty due 13000*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Greenbury R. Jones

Rank *Sergeant Major* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from
Sergeant Dec 3rd*

Book mark:

James Henry B. Jones
Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to*
non commissioned
Staff Dec. 3, 1864

Book mark:

Frederick B. Jones
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See extra duty as*
Reg't. Ordnance Sgt.
by S.O. to S. H. 21st Mo.
Col. Inf. Columbus, Ky. May
12, 64.

Book mark:

Hardman

Frederick H. ...

..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1864.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Reg't. Advance ...

...

...

...

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

Greenberry W. Jones
Sergt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In extra duty as
Regtl. Ordnance Sergt.
Cy. & O. Co. 23. 41 Reg't
Miss. Vol. Co. 23. 41
May 19. 64.

Book mark:

Headman

Wm. H. Hardman
Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
to take from July 27 64.
Discharged by order of
recruitment act of 1862
pursuant to G.O. No. 91
The 21st April 1864
paid in full to muster
out including bounty
of \$100.

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

Greenberg, R. Jones
Sgt., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy's Term *Feb. 12*, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 28, 1864.

When mustered in

Mar. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a fur
lough of at least 30
days by reason of
re-enlistment in 1st
Vol.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

J
Greenbury Jones

Sergt, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mch. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Wounded at battle of Shiloh*

Apr. 6/62 & engaged in
action at Corinth Oct. 3/62.

Book mark:

Rogan

Secretary of the
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. from 1st*

Det. from 1st
14th Feb 19, 1864.

Book mark:

Hardman

21.

Mo.

Shenbery A. Jones
Sergt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

Spencer R. Jones
Sergl, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Conspicuously steady as
Reliance Sergl

Book mark:

J **21** **Mo.**

Greenberry K. Jones

Serg't, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

21

Mo.

*Frederick H. Jones**Sergt.*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Acting Commissary Sergt.*

Book mark:

Sturice

21

Mo.

Frederick B. Jones

Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

21

Mo.

William H. ...
... Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

Clinton
Copy

21

Mo.

James H. ...
2nd Co, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Oct 15*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...
(150) *Wm. H. ...* Copied.

21

Mo.

James H. Jones

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Thomas
Copied

21

Mo.

Greenberry K. Jones

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Steward

Copy

21

Mo.

Granville F. Jones

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *has paid from the*
30 to June 30 as if
should have been
paid a check in
place of 20 dollars
more to make 30
8.00

Book mark: _____

Greenleaf, James

Sept, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On line - Hall was*

paid as Co. H - should

have been paid as such in

place of D. P. Jones

due disbursements for

Capt. & Co. for 2 mos. \$ 100

due as Capt. & Co. - \$ 4.00

Due to Jones 30th 72 \$ 2.00

& from one of Halls

Book mark:

Wm. Jones

21

Mo.

McCaughey R. Jones
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick R. Jones
Capl, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded at - Battle of
 Shiloh April 6-7. Sent to Gen
 Hanks at St. Louis. He has
 been paid in his descrip
 tive roll as sick*

Book mark:

Greene County, Mo.
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st till 31st*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wounded in action*

at Battle of Pittsburg

then sent to Hospital

to General Hospital

Book mark: _____

Greene

21

Mo.

*Greenham Jones**1st Lt.*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 10, *1862*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 17th*, 186 .Where *Lewis Mo.*

Period years.

Remarks :

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

Tanborn

J.

21

Mo.

Greenberry Jones
Serge, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(256)

Copy.

21

Mo.

J.
Cumbery Jones

Sgt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

~~*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker,
Copyright.

Jones G. R.

21

Mo. Inf.

S. M. Co.

Reg't

5-

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Greenbury A. Jones

1st St. 76. 24th Mo Ind.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally
part of a book of Study of Record as a
Transportation. The book was for the
first in the A. Jones & Co. collection.
with the records of the Bapt. Vol. 1.
Series of 18.

State of Missouri)
County of St Louis)

Be it remembered, that
on this thirtieth day of April A.D. 1866,
personally appeared before me, the under-
signed, a Notary Public, on and for
the County aforesaid Greenbury R. Jones
late 1st Lieut of Co. H. 21st Infantry
Missouri Vol, who being duly sworn
according to law, deposes and says:
that he has rendered to the Heads
of the respective Departments proper
returns of all moneys and property
belonging to the United States, that
he ever became responsible or accountable
for; also, that he is not indebted
to, or in arrears with the Govern-
ment in any manner whatsoever

G. R. Jones late 1st Lieut,
Co. H. 21st Mo. Inf. Regt.

Sworn to before me this day and year
above written and subscribed in trip-
licate

Chas. Becker
Notary Public
J

Office, Asst Comm of Musts
Saint Louis, Mo.

Greenbury R Jones, late 1st Lieut of
Co H 1st Regt 1st Mo Vol (in com-
pliance with Telegram from Thomas
M Vincent, U. A. General, dated
Har Dept, June 23^d 1865) having
made oath to that effect, I do
hereby certify that he has rendered
all required returns to the proper
Heads of Departments, & that he
is in no way indebted to the
United States.

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the
Archive Division, W. S. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally
part of a book of Stubs of Receipts for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archive Division, W. S. O.
with the records of the Dept. of War.
Service of Mo.

Greenbury R Jones

1st Lt. 76th 2nd Mo Inf

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Greenbury R. Jones, dealing
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am Thirty-two years and no months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clinton Miss
 the 25th day of February 1864
 Witness: Daniel R. Clement By R. Jones
Co. Regt. Recruiting Officer

No. _____
Greenbury R. Jones
 Volunteered at Clinton Miss
25th February 1864,
 By Daniel R. Jones
2nd Regiment of Mississippi
2nd enlistment; last served in Company A
2nd Reg't of Mississippi
 Discharged Feb 27th 1864.

Wendell
3544
Part 196

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ of _____ that the
 and _____ is _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Greenberg R. Jones born in Adams Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Thirty Two years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Greenberg R. Jones do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Canton Miss

this 28th day of February 1864

Before

Amiel A. Allen
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Stanley

Asst. Surg. 2nd Regt. Ill. S. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Greenberg R. Jones
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, Dark complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

Amiel A. Allen

Regiment of No. 2nd Regt. Ill. S. V.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 28th day of February 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 21 Regiment of Mo. Inf Volunteers, on

W. A. Williams

Capt. 1st Mo. S. Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Greenbury R. Jones desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirty-two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clinton, Miss the 28th day of February 1864
 Witness: Samuel R. Allen g. R. Jones

No. 6

Greenbury R. Jones
 Volunteered at Clinton, Miss
28th February 1864
 By Samuel R. Allen
2^d Regiment of Mississippi Inf.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company H
2^d Reg't of Miss Inf.
 Discharged Feb 27th 1864.

A. R. 10-7, 1864
 Filed in the Adjutant General's Office

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Panton

I, Greenbury R. Jones born in Adams Co
in the State of Ohio aged thirty-two years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty-eight day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Greenbury R. Jones do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Panton Miss
this 28th day of February 1864 G. R. Jones
Before Samuel R. Allen
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Stenley
Asst Surg 21st Regt Ills I. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Greenbury R. Jones
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, auburn hair, dark complexion, is five feet
three inches high.

Samuel R. Allen
21st Regt of Ills Infy Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

the 28th day of Feb Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 21st Regiment of Ills Infy Volunteers, on
the 28th day of Feb 1864 at Memphis Tenn

1 & M 16th A. G.
Capt 100th U.S. Infy

W. H. Williams

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Greenbury R. Jones desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty-three years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clinton Mass
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Samuel R. Allen Q. R. Jones

No. _____
Greenbury R. Jones
Volunteered at Clinton Mass
28th February 1864
By Samuel R. Allen
2^d Regiment of Mass Infy - Vol
2^d enlistment; last served in Company H
2^d Reg't of Mass Infy - Vol
Discharged Feb 27th 1864

RECORDED
FILED
FEB 28 1864
CLINTON MASS
J. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, *Greenbury R. Jones* born in *Adams Co.*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *thirty-two* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty-eighth* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Greenbury R. Jones* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canton Miss*
this *28th* day of *February* 1864
By *Greenbury R. Jones*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. D. Steiner
Asst Surg 21st Regt Ills V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Greenbury R. Jones*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *auburn* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
three inches high.

Daniel R. Allen
21st Regt of Ills V.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*,
the *28th* day of *Feb*, 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*
21 Regiment of *Ills* Volunteers, on
16th Nov 1864
W. H. Williams

John J. ...
...

1/10 ...
...

Charge of ...
...
...

P. ...

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ALABAMA,

MOBILE, ALA. August 30 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 16 } (Extract.)

III The following named enlisted men are hereby discharged the service of the United States, in order that they may take advantage of muster in to the grades to which they have respectively been promoted; their discharge only to be valid provided they can be so mustered in under existing orders, and that they are so mustered and held to service.

Sergeant Major G. R. Jones.
21st Mo. Vet. Inf. Vol.

By order of Major General Olin B. Woods,

FRED. H. WILSON, A. A. G.

Official:

Fred. H. Wilson.
Assistant Adjutant General.

2
1st Chas. & Co.
2nd Mo. Vet. Inf.
Through Chas. & Co. to Dept. of War.

No. 1644

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, Granby R. Jones

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Wagon, Kansas Co.
Ill.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

✓ 1050
Jones Jerry

Co. *A.*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Colored book | *Colored book*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493944	2
2	8494001	3
3	8494062	4
4	8494121	5
5	8494181	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Henry Jones

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Feb 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *6 - 6000 under
work*

Not an subsequent roll.

Book mark: *100*

C. H. Black

21

Mo.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: beyond miles

leaves

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Jerry Jones
Clard Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Colored man employed
for Cook for the Co.*

Book mark:

Hawson

21

Mo.

Jerry Jones

Colonel Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Employ'd for Cook
for the company*

Book mark:.....

Hudson

21

Mo.

Jerry Jones

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Colored men Enlisted
for cooking the
Companys*

*No Enrollment or
muster-in shown*

Book mark: _____

Hawson

1051
Jones. John. L.

Co H., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8509300	8511010
8509199	8511161
8509401	8511551
8509495	8511781
8509595	
8509684	
8509767	
8509847	
8509947	
8510031	
8510114	
8510199	
8510279	
8510358	
8510433	
8510499	
8510672	
8490966	
8490849	
8492438	
8492288	
8510653	
8510734	
8510829	
8510924	

Back Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

J

John L. Jones

Co. H, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gr Morgan Ala, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Aug 31 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Missing on March

Thru La Fayette Co

by the 16th Regt

Killed by Guerrillas

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John S. Jones
John S. Jones, Co. *21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Waverly, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Veteran**Vol. Date of 1st Muster**Feb. 1865*

Book mark: _____

S.

21

Mo.

John L. Greco

3, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & Mr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 2.50 for 3d.

\$2.50 & 9c

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Left Whiting on
March through Lafayette
Ark. Nov. 11th, reported
absent without leave
until Nov 15-64 when
information was received
through the Ark. Courier
at Lexington that the
remains of 4 men
murdered by guerrillas

Book mark:

over
W. M. E. Smith

APR. 16

8511161

018910

had been found
and interested
by some citizens.
They took notice
they carried God.
their names upon
them and they
were identified
as the missing. Then
General statement
forwarded to
Washington May 11 64

21

Mo.

John P. ...
121, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without*

leave since Jan 1, 62

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1861, 1861 / 1.

Present or absent 1 / 2 / 1.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James P. Jones
....., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John L. ...
..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

(S.S.)

Handwritten
Copyist

21

Mo.

John J. ...
..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Det. Re-enlisted. In*
Det. ... from ...
19 to Apr. 17 1864.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John L. Jones
21, Co. *2*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mumfordsburg, Ky. Jan 25, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Enlisted as a
private for at least
30 days by reason
of re-enlistment in
Vol. 2.

Book mark:

(3116)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

John L. Jones

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tennessee, 186-.

When enlisted

July 28, 186-.

When mustered in

Aug 12, 186-.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entered to a fur-
ough of at least 30
days. By reason of
recently mustered in the
Vols.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

21

Mo.

James S. [unclear]

21, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 1863.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detachment of 1st*

Reg't Missouri Infantry

discharged at St. Louis

April 17 20 1864

of 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry

(over)

Book mark:

Frederick

APR. 14

8490849

018910

Discharged March 4 - 1863.
Returned to duty Oct. 24.
63. Stopped page 18910

J

John L. Jones

Pvt

Co. H

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mich 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12. 62

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Engaged in action at
 Shiloh Apr 6/62 & at Corinth
 Oct. 3/62 - Deserter at Union
 City Tenn. Mar. 8/63 appre-
 hended Mar. 12/63 (over)

Book mark:

Bogan

APR. 14

8490966

018910

Wied before S.C.M. at
Columbus, Ky found
guilty & sentenced to 4 mos.
confinement & hard
labor on fortifications
30 days shall be with
ball & chain & forfeit 3
mos. pay. Finding &
Sentence approved by Gen.
order No. 39 Hd Qr. Dist. of
Columbus, Columbus, Ky.
June 30/63 - Confined at Ft.
Halleck - Returned to Co. at
Memphis Tenn. Oct. 24/63.
Stoppage settled.

James L. Jones

Reg't, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
to date from Feb 27 64.
Discharged by order of
re-enlistment as 1st Lt.
pursuant to G.O. No. 11
the Dept. of War of 1864
and in full to receive
and including 1st
franchise of 1864

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

John L. Jones

1st

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

John L. Jones

Co. H, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John T. Jones,

Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to be having
 served out the sentence of
 G. C. M. said to be sentenced
 him to 4 months hard labor,
 30 days with ball & chain,
 forfeit 3 months pay & charge - clothing
 Clothing settled to him 30 & 31
 Amb. drawn to Dec. 31 '62, \$ 1.25
 Stoppage for one American blanket
 & camp Bayonet & one tin snare,

Book mark:

Stuller

APR. 16

8510358

018910

1. Housack, v. 2 Cantons lost.

John H. ...

Vol., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In ... at
Fort ...
by Gen'l ...
Dist. of ...
June 30, 1863.*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

*John S. Jones**1st*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Stoppage for 1. Kempton**Warrick & 2. Warrick**lost in 2^d yr. 1863.**In confinement awaiting sentence of G. C. M. on charge of desertion.*

Book mark:

Stuller

John A. Smith
 , Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Continued in
 military service
 of the 21st Reg't
 Missouri Infantry
 until the 1st of
 August 1863.
 Discharged
 in 1st Quarter 1863.*

Book mark: *100*

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll,

for *Jan 15*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present in Regt -
Killed in action at
Springfield
large number
left the regt
March 8, 65*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Jones
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Stewart
Copied.

21

Mo.

John L Jones
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov Dec 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

Steward
Copied

21

Mo.

J
John L. Jones
Pvt
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept to Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

Steward

Copyist

21

Mo.

John L. ...
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Jones
Co. *17*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *December 1862*, 1862

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John S. Jones

Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John L. Jones

John L. Jones, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 3, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John L. Jones
.....
John L. Jones, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 14, *Feb 1*, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll..

When *Jan 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis Mo*

Period..... years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

J

21

Mo.

John L. Jones

Priv

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not taken up on 1st or 2^d

W. M. Vol.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Garrison

Jones John L.

P, Co. H,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements /

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Jones desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Beauregard Miss
the 28th day of February, 1864

Witness
Daniel R. Allen 1st Li - John Jones
Regt Recruiting Officer

No. _____
John L. Jones
Volunteered at Beauregard
28th February 1864.
By Daniel R. Allen 1st Li
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

201 enlistment; last served in Company No
21st Regt of Mo Vol Inf
Discharged Feb 27th 1864

J

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
_____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1000.)

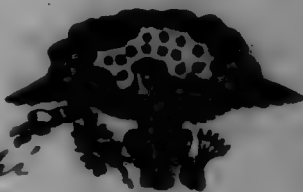
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, or in case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton
Mississippi

I, John L. Jones born in Appanosee Co.
in the State of Iowa aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty eighth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John L. Jones do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this 28th day of February 1864.
By Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
1st Regt Recruiting Officer

John L Jones

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Roberts
Surgeon of the 1st Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John L Jones
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet
ten inches high.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
2nd Regt Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 742.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 21 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on
the 29th day of March 1864 at Memphis Tenn

W. M. Williams
Capt 1st U.S. Inf
26th March A.C.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Jones desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Granville, Ohio
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness:
Orville R. Allen 1st Lt. John L. Jones
Regt. Recruiting Officer

No. _____
John L. Jones
Volunteered at Granville, Ohio
28th February 1864,
By Orville R. Allen 1st Lt.
21st Regiment of N.Y. Vol. Inf.

24 enlistment; last served in Company (H).
21st Regt of N.Y. Vol. Inf.
Discharged Feb 27th 1864

Recruited
3540.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to be used. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton
Mississippi

I, John L. Jones born in Appanosee Co.
in the State of Iowa aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty eighth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John L. Jones do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this 28th day of February 1864 }
Signed Samuel R. Allen }
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts
Surgeon 21st Me W
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John L. Jones
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet
two inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 4th Lt-
2nd Regiment of Miss Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 10 & 11)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21 Regiment of Miss Inf, on
the 27 day of Feb 1864 at Mississippi

W. M. Williams
Recpt 1st MS. Inf
16th MS. Inf

No. 1055

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th - 1864.

Name, John L. Jones

Rank, Private

Where gone, Centerville,
Appomattox Co. Va.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

1189

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John F. Jones

Private of Company *B*

21 Regiment of *N. Y.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Admission

Discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *J. J. Jones*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *H* Regiment: *91*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Massachusetts*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Wounded on the march through Tarry
 Hill Co. Va. Nov. 1, 1864
 Reported Killed*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

*Letter cut recd dated
 April 19, 1865*

REMARKS.

*Another record gives the same
 report.*

A. A. Sylvestre

Clerk.

"H"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John L. Jones Co. H
21 Reg't of Missouri Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 8 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive x, y pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, or duplicates, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

FEB 25 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John L. Jones late private of
Captain Charles W. Tracy, Company (H) of the 24 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Appanville Co, State
of Iowa, aged 20 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Benton Miss. Feb. 28. 64, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Memphis Tenn, on the 12th day
of March, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now

entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Was missing on the 9th March through La-
ayette La. Mo. Nov. 1. 64. his remains have since been found he having been
murdered by rebels -

The said John L. Jones was last paid by Paymaster
Greenwald to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Fifty One ²¹/₁₀₀ dollars, since the date day of re-enlistment
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
160 ^{xv}/₁₀₀ dollars advanced BOUNTY. \$240 unpaid -

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: from Muster & Pay roll dated Dec 31. 64. for Ordnance
loss \$2.95 & for Co. G. E. loss \$2.15 He has been reported absent without leave
from Nov 1. 64 to Jan 15. 65 when intelligence of his death was received _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to Rufus Wiley, BUTLER, One ^{xx}/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Cairo Ill, this 11th day
of February, 1865.

No. Effects.

(A. G. O. No. 11-711)

Charles W. Tracy Capt

Benny Boss 2nd Lt
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 91. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 91st Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private John L. Jones,

Late of Company N

21 Reg't of Missouri Inf'ty

Volunteers, who died at Lafayette Co. Mo

on the 1st day of November 1864

February 12, 1865

Inventory of the effects of John L. Jones late
 a Private of Captain Charles W. Tracy's Company N of
 the 21st Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Veteran at Canton in the State of Mississippi on
 the 28th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 12th day of March 1864, at Memphis Tenn
 in Company H. 21 Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Appanoe Co. in the State
 of Iowa; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 2 inches
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer; he died in Was murdered by Guerrillas
in Lafayette Co. Mo. on the 1st day of November 1864 by
 reason of _____

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blankets.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Patigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
John L. Jones, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATED.)

STATION: Cain's Ill

DATE: Feb 11, 1865

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

Charles W. Tracy, Capt
Company C 21st Mo. Infy
 Commanding the Company.

✓ 1052
Jones Robert C

Co *W.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517172	"
2 8509303	"
3 8509202	"
4 8509404	"
5 8509497	"
6 8509597	"
7 8509686	"
8 8509769	"
9 8509902	"
10 8511612	"
11	"
12	"
13	"
14	"
15	"
16	"
17	"
18	"
19	"
20	"
21	"
22	"
23	"
24	"
25	"
26	"
27	"

✓
Dist. Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

21

Mo.

Robert C. Jones

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Massachusetts, June, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged re. disability,

May 21

Book mark:

R. C. Jones

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Turner

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Turner*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged
for absence
Certificate
discharge
At home
May 22nd
from 21st
Given*

Book mark:

Turner

21

Mo.

*F. J. Jones**Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Sept 22*, 1862Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
Sent to Genl
Locke's quarters
Baracke per
May 9 62.

Book mark:

Robert C. Jones

John, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left in sick leave
to visit Hospital at Bea-
ton, Missouri, 1st June
1862 - May 4th*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

James C. Jones
Priv., Co. *L*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug - 18*, 1862Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted Sick Leave*
to Civil Hospital at San-
ton. Dis. at 2nd Mo.
March 4th to 2nd

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert C. Jones

Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent - Sick - Present -
 to Genl H. C. at St. Louis
 May 4/62

Book mark:

O. W. Davis

21

Mo.

Wm. E. Jones

Pr, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left Duty Roll*

in Commissionary Dept - since

Be on Roll

Book mark:

Wm. E. Jones

21

Mo.

Robert C. Foster
for, Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sanborn Mo., Feb'y 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb'y 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *June 17*, 186*1*.Where *Sanborn Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

J

21

Mo.

Robert E. Jones

Prv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not taken up on 1st or 2d Regt.

Also Note.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

J.

21

Mo.

Robt. C. James.

Priv., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 17, 1861.*

Where

Luray

Period

2 1/2 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per G. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker,

Copied.

Jones Robt. C.

P, Co. H,

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1740
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of 64

Robert C. Jones
a Private Co. H.
Twenty-first Reg't of Mo Infy Vol
Superior Co. of Mo
Approved July 17/62
Thos. Jones
Singer

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St Louis, 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

CONFIRMED WITH
AND COUNTERSIGNED BY
HALL

Entered on casualty rolls
H. D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Robt C. Jones* of Captain *J. H. Cox* Company, [H.], of the *1st Missouri* Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by *E. J. Barrett* of the *Said* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Luray Mo.* on the *fourteenth* day of *June* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Bowling Green* in the State of *Virginia*, is *fifty five* years of age, *five* feet *11* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *white* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *hailor*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Robt C. Jones* of Captain *J. H. Cox* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

The infirmities of age & Constitutional debility consequent upon the exposures incident to a Soldier's life

D. S. Garrison Surgeon *U.S.A.*

DISCHARGED this

22nd day of *May*

1862, at

Spencer's Mo
Wm. J. [Signature] Commanding the Post *Dist*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1053
Joseph Thomas.

Co. G., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517 238

2 8506 891

3 8506 792

4 8506 994

5 8507 126

6 8507 203

7 8508 993

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also:

21

Mo.

Thomas Joseph
But Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
July 5/62 Hickman Tenn
Order of Maj Gen Hughes

Book mark: _____

J. M. Mendenhall

21

Mo.

L.
Thomas Joseph
Pvt., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
of Genl. Halleck July
3rd 1862 reason disability

Book mark:

(259)

Copied.

21

Mo.

J. Thomas Joseph
Pvt.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Discharged by Genl.
Order No. 14 Dept. of the
Miss. April 2 1862.*

*Absent since April 17
1862.*

Book mark:

H. N. Reed

21

Mo.

J. Joseph, Thomas

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick sent to Hospital
Steamer Satan April
17th. 1862.*

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

21

Mo.

J. Thomas Joseph

Priv., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Francisville*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Mch & April 62, race*
next on list.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

A. H. Reed

21

Mo.

J. Thomas Joseph

Sir, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

J
Thos Joseph

Priv, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens mo, *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186*1*.*

Where *Athens*.*

Period *During*
war years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Nov 5/61

Joseph, Thomas

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

53

P. 81 171 R 61
62

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Thomas Joseph
a *Private* Co. *G*

21st Reg't of *the Infy.*
Approved *Medical Director.*

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, July 5th 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

I. Shaw Gregory

Assistant Adjutant General.

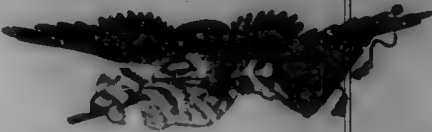
Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dept. Dist. Comm. Office
Sept. 17. 62

July 5
Entered on Family Roll
Shaw.

RECEIVED
AND
CORRECTED
1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas Joseph Private of Captain *Thomas N Roseberry's* Company, [*G*], of the *Twenty first (21st)* Regiment of United States *Missouri* Inf., was enlisted by *Captain Thomas N Roseberry*, of the *Twenty first* Regiment of *Missouri* Inf. at *St Francisville Mo.* on the *fifteenth* day of *June* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Jefferson County* in the State of *Ohio*, is *fifty one (51)* years of age, *six (6)* feet *1 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

*U.S. Military Hospital
Kaskaskia Iowa June 26. 1862.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas Joseph Private* of Captain *Thomas N Roseberry's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 224; also, par. 1625, p. 493, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

An oblique inguinal Hernia, Reducible also laceration of muscles of left leg (result of wound received at the battle of Athens Missouri August 1862. Not a probable case for Pension)

DISCHARGED this

fifth

day of

July

1862, at

St Louis

Wm. M. M. Surgeon

Col. Commanding the Post St Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Thru—

Count—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1054 or Edmund L.
Jennoux Edmund

Co —, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 492 105	2
2	8 492 036	3
3	8 492 511	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Sub. No.

See also

21

Mo.

Edward J. Simon

Pvt., Co., 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Bk., Mo. June 16, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 5, 1865

Where Paducah, Ky

Arrested:

When, 1865

Where

Remarks: Sub. 7 Hildebrand, 8th

sub. 27 Long Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

David

21

Mo.

J

Edmund J. Juncos

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Draft Roll, Mo. Dec 29, 1864.*Where born *England*Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Printer*When enlisted *Dec 22*, 1864Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.When mustered in *Dec 22*, 1864Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2 Coys 8 Sub. Let Mo**Substitute for S. H. Lebrand*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Parkins

J
L. Edmund Juncos
Pol

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
 ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
 forwarded***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 22, 1864.

Where born *England*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Piculer*

When enlisted *Dec 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Substituted Substitute for*
Stephen Hildebrand Drafted in
8th Sub Dis 5th Dis Mo &

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
 intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Pekins

APR. 14

8492105

018910

Not Entered to Room 5

1055
Just. Charles H.

Co B-a. 21 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8495190	2 8496731
3 8495104	4 8496786
5 8495277	6 8496836
7 8495375	8 8496877
9 8495466	10 8496915
11 8495544	12 8496946
13 8495637	14 8497078
15 8495715	
16 8495783	
17 8495846	
18 8495902	
19 8495961	
20 8496017	
21 8496075	
22 8496137	
23 8496211	
24 8496272	
25 8496348	
26 8496416	
27 8496487	
28 8496552	
29 8496617	
30 8496673	

Back Mark:

See also

Charles S. Smith

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date

April 12, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *2.16*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *260.00*; due \$ *40.00*

Remarks: *Returned to*

St. Louis, Mo.

Chas. S. Smith

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

James H. Jones
Music, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10th, *Dec. 6*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct. 3rd*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *He received no clothing*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Charles G. Smith

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles J. Smith

Plt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Charles A. Smith**Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1865*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Returned to service**Jan 1865. Received from**Gov't. \$100.00*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George H. ...

..., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

Charles H. Jones

Private, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Writen up & paid

Book mark:

Wale

21

Mo.

Charles H. Smith

Smith, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Shadrach H. Ford

Private, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Veteran 1st bounty*
due \$100.

Book mark:

Miller

21

Mo.

*Charles H. Post**Post*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *William Wilson is born*
free paid during duty as
private Dec. 1864 by St. Col.
More Camp at Mo. Col. Stop
for one hundred days

Book mark:

Wilson

21

Mo.

Charles H. Gust

Mus. & Co. B, 21 'Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Return 10th 22nd &
3rd Bounty paid

Book mark:

J. W. C. C. C.

J
Charles H. Gust

Munich Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran 1st & 2^d In
stallment of Bounty
paid. 3^d Installment
one \$50.00. Stop for
loss of one knapsack
\$1.85-

Book mark:

J
Charles H. Just

Musi's Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Veteran p^{ty} 25
Installment of Bounty
paid \$11.00

Book mark:.....

J. H. H. H. H. H.
Copied

21

Mo.

Charles H. Just

Hunt & Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent

PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay \$60.00
on 10th May 1864
paid by Maj. Gen.
Abraham M. Smith
Gen.

Book mark:

(25)

Copy

21

Mo.

*Charles H. East**Miss*, Co....., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn March 12, 1864.

When enlisted

July 28, 1864.

When mustered in

March 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to 30
days furlough by
reason of re-enlist-
ment as a Vet Sol.*

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

21

Mo.

Charles H. Post
Mus., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *14* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 27*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12*^{*21*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Was in battle of Shiloh*

Apr. 6 & 7 & 8 & 9 & 10 & 11 & 12

Oct. 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 & 7 & 8 & 9 & 10 & 11 & 12

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles H. Gust

Muné, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Discharged Feb
27/64 by virtue of
Reenlistment in
Veteran service un-
der provisions of
Gen. Orders No 1911
War Dept. Series
- of 1863

Book mark:

(165)

J. H. H. H. H. H.

Copied

21

No.

Charles H. Just

Mune, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist

21

Mo.

Charles H. Just

Musicians, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(156)

Ramsey
Copied

21

Mo.

J.
Charles H. Just

Musician, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Ramsey
 Copyright

21

Mo.

J.
Charles H. Just

Musician Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present,

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey
Copied

J.

21

Mo.

Charles H. Just

Musⁿ, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

G.

21

Mo.

Charles H. Just

Musn, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

Y

21

Mo.

Charles H. Yust

Musⁿ, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

21

Mo.

J.
Charles H. Just

Musician Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. ...

App'd

21

Mo.

Charles H. Just

News, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

21

Mo.

Charles H. Just

Mus, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Florida

21

Mo.

Charles H. Just

Wm., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100*, for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Just

21

Mo.

J.

Charles R. Just

Mus, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

No.

J
Charles H. Just

Wm, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Elroy

21

Mo.

Charles H. Just

Mus, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6 to Dec 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Not taken up on 1st or 2^d

Mr. Missouri Inf.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Thayer

J
Charles H. Just
Mus., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., *Febryl.*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Febryl., 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Oct 7*, 186 .

Where *Canton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Men & April '69. rest.*
on file

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Just Charles H
P. Co. B, **21** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles B. Just desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am single years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at 24th Precinct, Mo. Vol. Inf.

the 28th day of February, 1864.

Witness:

Samuel R. Allen

Adj't Recruiting Officer

Discharged _____ 18 ____

21st Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (D)

21st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

By Samuel R. Allen

28th February, 1864,

Volunteered at Canton, Mo.

Charles B. Just

No. _____

with 190

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Frederick M. Davis Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Charles B. Just; that the
said Charles B. Just is single years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at 24th Precinct, Mo. Vol. Inf.

the 28th day of February, 1864.

Witness:

Samuel R. Allen

Adj't Recruiting Officer

Frederick M. Davis

(A. G. O. No. 1111)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Charles B. Just born in _____
in the State of Germany aged 37 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles B. Just do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Des Moines this 28th day of February 1864, before C. R. Allen
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. S. Standing
Asst Surg 21st Regt Ills V
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles B. Just,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is five feet
_____ inches high.

C. R. Allen
21st Regiment of Ills V Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 21st Regiment of Ills Volunteers, on
the 12th day of March 1864, at Des Moines

Handwritten notes:
Capt William
Carr (1845)
Carr (1845)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles H. Just desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Walden, Me.

the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Daniel R. Allen 1st Lieut. 21st Regt. Me. Vol. Inf.
8 Regt. Me. Vol. Inf.

No. _____

Charles H. Just

Volunteered at Walden, Me.

28th February 1864

By Daniel R. Allen

21st Regiment of Me. Vol. Inf.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (B)

21st Regt of Me. Vol. Inf.

Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Joseph M. Davis Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Charles H. Just _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Walden, Me.

the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Daniel R. Allen 1st Lieut. 21st Regt. Me. Vol. Inf.
8 Regt. Me. Vol. Inf.

(A. G. O. No. 10,000) (Rev. 1863)

NOTE 1.—This blank form is to be filled out by the recruit, and no enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having issued the soldier. The service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Maine

Lebanon

I, Charles H. Just

born in

in the State of Germany aged 34 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles H. Just do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 28th day of February 1864.

Before

Daniel R. Allen

1st Lt.
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. S. Sturges

Asst Surg 2nd Regt Me 3rd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles H. Just, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, light complexion, 5 ft 6 in tall, 5 ft 6 in high.

Daniel R. Allen

1st Lt.
2nd Regt of Me 3rd Volunteers,

Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 11)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 21 Regiment of Maine the 12 day of March 1864 at Lebanon

Wm. Williams
Capt 1st Me 3rd
Lebanon

No. 1412

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

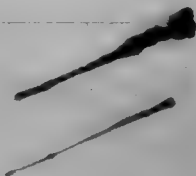
St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Charles Heust

Rank, Musician

Where gone, Leavenworth

Length of Furlough, 30 days



✓ 1056
Just Frederick Suro

Co a, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493069	25
2	8493157	26
3	8493245	27
4	8493335	28
5	8493424	29
6	8493504	30
7	8493583	31
8	8493654	32
9	8493726	33
10	8493797	34
11	8493861	35
12	8493945	36
13	8494080	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See also

See also

21

Mo.

Frederick Hunt Jr.

Hunt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport - Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

June 13/63 by order of Brig

Genl. Smith at Hannibal

City Ill.

Book mark:

F. Hunt

21

Mo.

J. Frederick Just, Sr.

Bk Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863⁽³⁾

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged at
Mound City, Ill. for
disability, by order of
Genl. Bufford.

Book mark: June 13/63

Hanson

21

Mo.

*J. Frederick Jacobson**Det* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Jacobson*, 186 *3*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent Sick at
Newland City, Ill., since
March 2/62.*

Book mark:

Hansen

21

Mo.

Fredrick Jacob
1st, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *date April 15*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *In Kat. Mound City,*
Ill. Since March 2/67.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Frederick J. Cook Jr.
Prof Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

J. Frederick Just, Jr.

Plt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

21

Mo.

J. Frederick Just Sr.
Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

21

Mo.

Frederick Just Sr.

Pvt Co. A, 24 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

21

Mo.

Frederick Just Sr.
Priv., Co. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug 18, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

21

Mo.

Frederick Just Sr.
Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris
Copyist.

21

Mo.

Frederick Just Sr.
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri

21

Mo.

Is
Frederick Just, Sr.
Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

21

Mo.

J. Frederick Just Sr.
Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186 .

Where *Canton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark;

Just Frederick

P., Co. *A*, **21** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1354

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Frederick Just

Rank, Private

Where gone, Canton Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

A. G. O. Aug. 24th 1862.
 This is accepted as referring to
 Friedrich Just Sr. 1st Co. A.
 21st Mo. Vols. who was discharged
 as within stated.

James T. Martin
 Asst. Adj. General
 1st Div. 1st Corps

145
 R 136 397 145
 See Enclosure
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
 In the case of

Friedrich Just Sr.
 a Private Co. A
 21st Reg't of Mo Vol
 Approved

H. Warden
 Surgeon U.S.V.
 In charge of U.S. Genl Hospital
 Howard City

Adjutant General's Office
 July 2 1863
 Duplicate sent the Pension Office
 Adm'd March 22/63

Head Quarters Division of Genl.
 Cairo Ill June 12 1863
 To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen Buford
 D. C. Mealy
 158

Received by
 C. W. Caspell
 158

R to P. Feb. 20 69
 Veto M. 102-69

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private, *Frederick Gust* *See outside*
Gust of Captain *Charles*
 Company. [A], of the *twenty first* Regiment of United States
 Volunteers, was enlisted by *S. W. J. Barney* recruiting officer, of
 the *twenty first* Regiment of *Missouri Volunteers* at *Stanton Lewis Co. Missouri*
 on the *fifteenth* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Bitterfeld* in the State of *Prussia, Germany*, is *fourty three*
 years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *weaver*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

General Debility and Chronic Bronchitis
and broken down system.

STATION: *Union City Tenn.*

DATE: *February 21st 1863.*

Charles Gust Capt. 21st Reg. Mo. Vol. Infantry
 Commanding Company. *A*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Frederick Gust* - Private of
 Captain *Chas Gust* - Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

General Debility and Chronic Bronchitis which
existed prior to enlistment been under treatment
but no improvement has taken place in my opinion.

J. H. Seaton

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

18th

day of

June

1863, at

21st Mo. Vol
usual Hospital

Mound City Ills

H. W. Gardner

Commanding the *Post Hospital*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1057.
Just. Frederick Jr.

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8493070	2 8494589
3 8493158	4 8494653
5 8493246	6 8494713
7 8493336	8 8494768
9 8493425	10 8494822
11 8493505	12 8494871
13 8493584	14 8494924
15 8493655	16 8495031
17 8493727	18 3290560
19 8493798	20 36706920
21 8493862	
22 8493925	
23 8493981	
24 8494043	
25 8494102	
26 8494195	
27 8490723	
28 8492162	
29 8494170	
30 8494214	
31 8494226	
32 8494274	
33 8494428	
34 8494483	
35 8494515	

Back Sheet:

See also

J
F Frederick Just

1st
 Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Jan. 1/64 Memphis Tenn
 Book'd Dec 31/63 G O 191 W D
 Mustered into service Jan 25
 as Vet. Vol. to date from Jan. 1/64
 at Memphis Tenn by Lt Talbot
 AC m 5 Div 16 ac

Mar 1864 Absent on Vet furlough
 since Mar 20/64

Nov 1864 Absent without leave at
 St Louis Mo. since Nov. 25/64

Jan 1865 to Mar 1866 (Corp) On
 duty Co. Clerk

* Appears also as Just

Book mark:

AB Schnapp

J 21 Mo.

Frederick Just Jr

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Bitterfeld, Prussia

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1861
Feb. 1, 1862

Where Canton

By whom S. M. B. Carnegie; term 3 y'rs.
26 months

Remarks:

Engaged in battle at
Shiloh Apr. 6 & 7, 1862 also
at Corinth Oct. 3 & 4, 1862
Disch'd. Dec. 31/63 by
virtue of reenlistment

Sitter

J.

Frederick Just.

Corpl., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, April 19 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 14, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3/1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 155²³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310 100; due \$ 90 100

Remarks: Veteran. Appointed.

Corpl. Jan. 24. 66.

Place of original enlistment, Canton, Mo.

Book mark:

Jno W Hall.

21

Mo.

L.
Frederick Just

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cass & Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Jan 24/65.

Veteran

Book mark:

F. J. Just

21

Mo.

J. Frederick Just
Corpl. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran On duty*
duty as commissary
clerk.

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

*Frederick Just**Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*6*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Veteran. On daily
duty as Company No. 10.*

Book mark:

John Hall

C157

Copyright.

21

Mo.

J. Frederick Just

Corpl. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty as Company Clerk.*

Book mark:

J. W. Hall

21

Mo.

Frederick, Just.

Sergeant Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

An daily duty as Co
 Clerk. Stoppages by
 sentence of Genl. Court
 M. \$4.00. Fifth Instal.
 Mont. Vet. Bty. Due.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall.

21

Mo.

J
Frederick, Just
Capt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks *On daily duty as**Co. Clerk*

Stoppage for absence
will not bear by sen-
tence of Court Martial
\$453

Book mark:

Cardozo
Capt

21

Mo.

J
Fredrick Just
 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch rapl*, 1865

Present or absent *yes*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *On daily duty*
as Co. Clerk

Book mark:

Card

21

Mo.

Frederick J. Smith

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed April 24/65
on duty duty as clerk*

Book mark: *100*

21

Mo.

Frederick J. Fox

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: First time teller

1st time teller

Book mark:

Fox

21

Mo.

Frederick Just
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Winick. Just

Pat. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\$110⁰⁰ Vet Bounty
received 3d installment
Vet Bounty due.

Book mark:

C. H. Black

21

Mo.

Turner just
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Clarke

21.

Mo.

Furbick *just*
Put Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1858)

copyist

21

Mo.

Frederick Gust

Capt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Re-enlisted in
U.S. service.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Fredrick Eust

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug 25, 1864.

When enlisted

James, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept., 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Enlisted to a fur-
ough of 30 days
30 days by reason
of enlistment in the
20th,

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

21

Mo.

Frank J. ...

Co. ..., 21 Regt: Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
11/11/1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 1, 186*3*.

Last paid to

Sept. 1, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of**Resident must in 1st Regt.**His Honor ...**at 1st Regt. ...**Battle ...*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Frederick Just
Pat

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Dec.
31, 1863 by reason of
re-enlistment in Vet.
Ser. per G. O. War
Dept, Washington,
Series 1103.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Fennick
Put Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

J. Frederick Just

Prvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

21

Mo.

Fredrick Just

Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawson

21

Mo.

J. Frederick Just Jr.

Ref

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Lock mark:.....

Hawson

21

Mo.

J. Frederick Just
Prk Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Frederick West Jr.
Bt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *date April 15, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nansen

21

Mo.

J. Madrick Jr.

Plt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 4 - Feb 1, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nelson

21

Mo.

J. Frederick Jacob, Jr.

1861 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Jy
Fredrick Just Jr.
Port Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

21

Mo.

Frederick Just Jr.
Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

Harris

Copyright.

21

Mo.

Frederick Just Jr.
Co. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(250)

Copyrol.

21

Mo.

Fredrick Just Jr.
Pvt Co. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

Harris

Copyright

21

Mo.

Ly
Frederick Just Jr.
Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Harrie

Copyright.

21

Mo.

Frederick Just, Jr.

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Harris

21

Mo.

Frederick Just Jr.
Port., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *July 15*, 186 .

Where *Canton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Just Frederick

Art. Co. A,

21

Reg't *No. 100*

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Just desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Charles years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at W. Va. 21st Mo. Vol. Inf.
the First day of January 1864.

Witness:
W. Russell Frederick Just
4 Reg't Recruiting Officer

No _____
Frederick Just
Volunteered at Camden, Mo.
First January 1864.
By W. Russell 2nd Lt.
21st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.
Discharged _____ 18 .

Warden hat
3544.
Oct 189.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guardian of Frederick Just Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the Frederick Just is Twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at W. Va. 21st Mo. Vol. Inf.
the First day of January 1864.

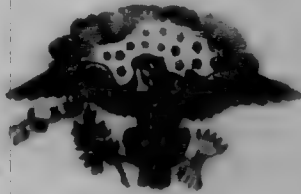
Witness:
W. Russell Frederick Just
4 Reg't Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Barren

I, Fredrick Just born in Bethesda
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Fredrick Just do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Barren Mo. 21st Sept
this First day of January 1864 Fredrick Just
BEFORE A. Roberts
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
August 21st 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Fredrick Just
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

A. Roberts
21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the First day of January 1864, at Barren Mo.

For Recd
20th 30th Mo Bar
ACMS 5-21-16 AC

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment is not valid until a muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Fredrick Just desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis 21st day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Rufel 2nd Lt
Regt Recruting Officer

No. _____
Fredrick Just
Volunteered at Hanlon Mo
21st January 1864
By C. Rufel 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company A
21st Regt of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, C. Rufel 2nd Lt Do CERTIFY, That I am
the guardian of Fredrick Just; that the
said Fredrick Just is Twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis 21st day of January 1864

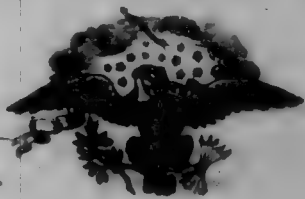
Witness:

C. Rufel 2nd Lt
Regt Recruting Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Canton

I, *Fredrick Just* born in *Betterfield*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Chocemaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Fredrick Just* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE

Wm. J. Murphy
1st Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Frederick Just
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Fredrick Just*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Five inches high.

Wm. J. Murphy

1st Regiment of *Ms. J. Murphy* Volunteers,
1st Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 2nd Regiment of *Ms. J. Murphy* Volunteers, on
the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *Missouri*

Frederick Just
1st Regt
Wm. J. Murphy

✓ 1058
Justice David.

Co. *C.*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8517368	
8491353	
8497704	
8497757	
8497824	
8497886	
8497950	
8498014	
8498078	
8498143	
8498200	
8498267	
8498357	
8498423	
8498487	
8498565	
8498997	
8491006	
RtC 301017	

✓
Sub Mark: RtC 301017

✓
The also

J. 21st Mo.
David Justice
Pvt., Co. 6 21st Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Rt. P. 301017.*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *Nov. 18th, 1891.*

It has this day (*Nov. 18th, 1891,*)

been determined by this Department from

*Records on file and
evidence furnished
by the Comdr. Genl.
of Subs. M.S.A., that
this man was ab-
sent wounded and
at home from Nov.
12, 1861 to on or about
Nov. 15, 1862.*

Moran

David Justice

Pr't, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec 5*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *36*^{*21*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for 1 Knapsack*

\$2.15; 1 H. pack 40¢; 1 canteen

45¢; Transportation \$5.87

total \$8.87. Mustered out by reason

of expiration of term of (over).

Book mark:

Bogan

APR. 14

8491006

018910

enlistment to take
effect Dec. 3 "1864

21

Mo.

Samuel J. Smith
P. T., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, *Dec*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug 4*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ *30 21* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged 1864*

Dec 3 1864

clothing taken into acct

settled on 10 30 64

Chas. T. Smith

* *Cancelled by line*

Book mark: _____

Eastman

21

Mo.

Samuel ...

P. V., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by*

reason of expiration of
term of enlistment.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*David Justice**Pr.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1864.Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *57 1/2* 100 for *Transportation*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Eastling

Copyright

*David H. Lee**Pat.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 5 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

David Justice

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2, 1864, 1864.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 for Transportation fromMemphis, Tenn. to Canton, Mo.Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on sick
leave since May 21/64

Book mark:

Gillies

21

Mo.

David Justice

Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *In hospital at Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

21

Mo.

David Justice
(Pr.)

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
March, June.

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

21

Mo.

David Justice

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Edith

21

Mo.

David Justice

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Gilbert

21

Mo.

David Justice

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

21

Mo.

David Justice

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Keilly

Copy

21

Mo.

David Justice

Prvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

21

Mo.

David Justice

Priv, Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(769)

Reilly

Copyist.

J

21

Mo.

David Justice

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

J

21

Mo.

David Justice

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in fourteen different places on Nov 12/61 in a skirmish near Memphis, Mo.

First roll of Co. on which name appears.

Book mark:

Mo.

David Justice
Cav., Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date

August 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

August 10, 1861.

Where

Miner's m.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: R.C. 301017

By
C. C. Corgan

21

Mo.

David Justice

1st, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where Memphis.*

Period _____ years.* During the war

Remarks: _____

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, falling to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark: _____

1059

Kagel Christian J

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70

See Kagel Christian J

Post Mark:

1060

Kagle, John Christian

Co A , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Rank Next:

also

1061
Kagle, Christian J.
Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491731	2
2	8491637	3
3	8494255	4
4	8494331	5
5	8494396	6
6	8495006	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

Y.

21

Mo.

Christian - Eagle

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport - Miss., Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, Aug 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died while on the

March near New Albany Miss.
from Sun Stroke Acute.

Book mark: Died July 15/1864 Vide M.R.
Bill for July & Aug. 1864 D & D R

K

21

Mo.

Christian F. Kagle
Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died while on
march near New Albany,
Miss., July 18, 1864.
Cause: Stroke

Book mark:

J. M. Black

21

Mo.

Christian J. Nagle
Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Christian J. Eagle

Pat Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Recruit from
Leiot*

Book mark:

Bill Clark

K

21

Mo.

Jo. h. Christian Kägele

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal Mo, Feb 29, 1864,*Where born *Wurtemberg Germany*Age *36* years; occupation *Shoemaker*When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864.*Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*When mustered in *Feb 29, 1864.*Where mustered in *Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Canton of, Kansas Mo*Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

John Christian Nagels

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

near St Louis Mo. Dec 6, 1864,

Where born *Wurtemberg Germany*

Age *35* years; occupation *Wheelwright*

When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Kennett Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Kennett Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Co. 10, 2nd Mo. Inf.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

Mayle, Christian John
Pr't Co. 'A', 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented, an accepted

recruit who has been enlisted this day into

itled

the

to

To

al.

P. 711 Feb 29th, 1864.
 To John C. Smith
 For John C. Kagle, new recruit for
 Co. 1st Inf. Regt. M. Vols.
 \$15.00

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Kaye, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS months Do declare, That I am twenty eight years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond, Ind.

the 29th day of April 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden, Inf. Regt. 2nd

21 Mrs. Leaf.

No. 4

John C. Kaye
Volunteered at Hammond, Ind.
April 29th 1864.
By Capt. & Quar. M. S. D. M.
for the 2nd Regiment of Inf. M. Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Grisoni



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, John Christian Nagels born in Huntsburg
in the State of Germany aged thirty eight years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty ninth day of Feb 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John C Nagels do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 20 day of

1884

References

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John C. Hayes, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, lighter hair, light complexion, is 3- feet 4 1/2 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER

CAUTION

44
P188
FINAL STATEMENT

Private Christian John Eagle
Co. D. 24 Regt of Missouri Inf. U. S.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died, 1864, July 18.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of the muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Miscellaneous."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Antler and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

AUG 18 1864

DATE WITH

I certify, on honor, that Christian John Eagle Private of
Captain Charles Gust Company (A) of the 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf. V.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Germania, State
of Wurtemberg, aged 38 years; 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Shoemaker, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by L. J. Benjamin,
at Hannibal mo., on the Twenty Six day of February,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the U. S. Service to the ^(18th day of July 1864) present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died near New Albany Ind
Sandwich Died July 1st 1864

The said Christian John Eagle was last paid by Paymaster
Major Hendrick to include the Thirtieth day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the ^(18th day of July 1864) present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty Seven ⁴⁹/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 26th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty ⁸⁸/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY** and one Month Pay in advance thirteen ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to _____;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ ^{non}/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ^{non}/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn, this 25th day
of July, 1864.

Charles Gust Capt

Co. 21st Bgt. Mo. Inf. V.

Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 25. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 121. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 122. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 123. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Christian John Kagle

Late of Company *A*

21st Reg't of *Missouri Inf. 1st*

Volunteers, who died at *near New Albany*

on the *18th* day of *July* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Christian John Kagle late
 a Private of Captain Charles Gust Company C of
 the 81st Regiment of Missouri Inf. V. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Hannibal in the State of Missouri on
 the 26th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 26th day of February 1864, at Hannibal
 in Company A 81st Regiment of Missouri Inf. V. Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Germany in the State
 of Wurtemberg; he was 38 years of age, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
 high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Shoemaker; he died on the March at
near New Albany Miss. on the 18th day of July 1864, by
 reason of Sanctus

INVENTORY.						
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats	—	Pairs trousers	/	Knapacks		
Caps	—	Pairs flannel drawers	—			
Forage caps	—	Pairs cotton drawers	—			
Great coats	—	Flannel shirts	/			
Uniform coats	—	Cotton shirts	—			
Uniform jackets	—	Pairs boots	—			
Flannel sack coats	—	Pairs shoes	—			
Blouses	—	Pairs socks	—			
Stable frocks	—	Blankets	—			
Fatigue overalls	—	Haversacks	—			
			MONEY.	Specie	\$	none
				Notes	\$	none

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Christian John Kagle, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of a Council of Administration near New Albany Miss.
for one Dollar to be disposed of by Council of Administration.
and the same are returned to his Uncle Andreas Kibler at Hannibal Mo.
as his legal inheritance.
 (DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Memphis Tenn.

DATE: July 25th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Charles Gust Capt.

Co. A 81st Regt. Mo. Inf. V.
 Commanding the Company.

6062
Kearns George W.
Co. D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491731	25
2	8491648	26
3	8513172	27
4	8513251	28
5	8513353	29
6	8513447	30
7	8513529	31
8	8513614	32
9	8513707	33
10	8513756	34
11	8513844	35
12	8513907	36
13	8513963	37
14	8514020	38
15	8514092	39
16	8514210	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

George W. Hearn
 Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Mifflin, Oct. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *112 43* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6 20* 100

Bounty paid \$ *32 100*; due \$ *80* 100

Remarks: *Stop \$6.10 for A. & C. Co.*

Received

Book mark:

(261)

Hathaway
 Copyist.

21

Mo.

George W. Kearns

Pri., Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Permit

Book mark:

H. B. Arnold

21

Mo.

George W. Kearn
 Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *2* ⁵⁷ 100 for *ordnance lost*1. *\$60 - C.C. & H. lost*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit's installment**bounty due &c.*

Book mark:

Lathaway

21

Mo.

George D. [unclear]

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 22*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1 12* 100 for *advance pay*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Permit to install*
Security due to [unclear]

Book mark:

W. H. [unclear]

21

Mo.

Company Muster Roll
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Permit to visit*

home Dec 1

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

George W Kearns
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

43

100 for

Ordinance

\$ & 2.30 for C & G C. lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd - 5th

installment County
due \$ 40

Book mark:

Reynolds

15

21

Mo.

George W Kearne

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 43 100 for Ordnance

& \$23.00 for Camp & G. &

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Reynolds

K

21

Mo.

George H. Hearn
Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Reynolds

(365)

Copyright

K

21

Mo.

George W. Kearns
Pat., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 40
100 for 60 days

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit 4th
Installment bounty
Due \$ 40

Book mark:

Reynolds

K

21

Mo.

George W Kearns
Pat, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reynolds

Book mark:

Reynolds

N

21

Mo.

George W. Heenan
Pri., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 1 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Lexington Mo. since
Oct. 23/64

Book mark:.....

N. E. Heenan

21

Mo.

George W. Keiser
Chi, Co I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

K

21

Mo.

George H. Mann

Lieut Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. H. Mann

21

Mo.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged by*
Genl. M. J. Smith, 1861.
For service of 18 months.

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

George W. Kearn

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Nannibal Mo, Feb 27, 1864,

Where born *Scott Co. Ills*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Nannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Green Tp Scotland Co. 8 Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Stewart

N

21

Mo.

*George W. Kearn*Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal Mo. Nov 6, 1864,*Where born *Scott Co. Ill.*Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Febr 21, 1864*Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*When mustered in *Febr 27, 1864*Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*Where credited *Scott Co. Ill.*Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

Kearney, George W.

Co. I, 21 *Reg't* Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented, an accepted

recruit who has been enlisted this day into

itled

the

to

To

No. 163

Feb 27th 1864.

To John C. Smith

for George H. Kearn recruit
for Co. I 1st Inf. Ky Tm. Re.

\$1.50

Geo. H. Kearn

21 Mo Vols

WOMAN ORDER,
No. 45.

HEADQUARTERS

DISTRICT OF MOBILE

Mobile, Ala., October 4, 1865.

[Extract.]

1. Private George H. Kearn, Company I, 21st Missouri Vet. Vol. Infantry, is relieved from duty at these Headquarters, and will rejoin his company at Claiborne, Ala.

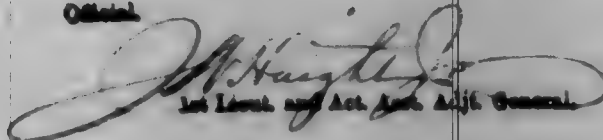
The Quartermaster Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of Brigadier General G. A. DeRussy.

THOS. THOMPSON,

Captain and Asst. Adjutant General.

Official


1st Lieut. and Asst. Adj. General.

Ch. 21st Mo V. B.

statements and no endorsement—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all circumstances (see the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and sent to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays the soldier's arrears should be given on the back. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of matters, &c., A master's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Searn dealing

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Be Declared, That I am eighteen years and seven months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

CITY OF Samuel Ho.
the 27th day of February 1864.

Witness John W. Dryden George H. Dean

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 .

21 Mo Inf
No. 7
George W. Kearns
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
February 27th 1864
By Capt J. F. Benjamin Co
Major Dist Mo
for the 21st Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

1. James. O. Kerans
Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father-
of George. W. Kerans
; that the said George. W. Kerans is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the *Shrove Tuesday* day of *February* 1841

James F. Brown

Missouri

Nannibal

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo.
 this 2nd day of February 1864 } George W. Earn
 BEFORE J. H. Ferguson }
Capt & Post Master Dist U.S. Recruiting Officer

Surgeon Board of Enrolment
Sgt. Brit. No. 22 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo W Kear
that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of a Volunteer, he observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
Height light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
J. F. Pryor
Captain & Co Mar Volunteers,
S. Dist Mo K
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company T, 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 27th day of February, 1864, at Hammond Mo Ind

1003

Neueker Lafayette

Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Neueker Lafayette</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Sub No.

1864.
Keever, Edward

Co D, **21** Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517423	25
2	8499311	26
3	8499210	27
4	8499412	28
5	8499523	29
6	8499625	30
7	8499700	31
8	8499785	32
9	8499869	33
10	8499921	34
11	8499997	35
12	8500061	36
13	8500144	37
14	8500212	38
15	8500279	39
16	8500349	40
17	8500407	41
18	8500488	42
19	8500611	43
20	8500701	44
21	8500786	45
22	8500820	46
23	8501486	47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark 3756-6-1884

See also 3

K

21

Mo.

Edward Newer

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9 12/100
since Dec 5/63.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was absent without

leave from Feb 15 to Apr 1/63. Pay for absence stopped Apr 30/63 by Maj Martin USA
M.O. Dec 5/64.

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Edward Kewen
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec 5/64*
by reason of exp. term
of serv.

Book mark:

W H Thompson

K

21

Mo.

Edward Kewen

Pvt

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1864

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

N

21

Mo.

Edward Kerner

pt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent ✓

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

On detached service
Small Pox Hospital Mem-
phis Tenn

* Name appears in present
schedule on roll

Book mark:

N5

21

Mo.

Edward Keener

for, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached
service for Hospital
Memph has 4 mms per S.O.
No 11 H I N. A. C. cap.
16/64.*

Book mark:

N

21

Mo.

Edward Keener

priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*1*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Lieut in Hospital*

at Memphis Tenn since

Jan 27. 1864

Book mark:

Morgan

A | 21 | Mo.

Edward Keen

pt; Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See A at Memphis Tenn since Jan. 27/64*

Book mark:

A.

21

Mo.

Edward L. Keene

7-2, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 1862*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Keene

Mo.

¹⁰
Catharine A. General

prob., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Copyright

N.

21

Mo.

Edmund Keever

Pr. T., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. H. W. L. H.

N.

21

Mo.

E. Ward Keener

Pr.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. K. White

K.

21

Mo.

Edward Kiever

Prk., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7, Apr. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without
leave from Feb. 15/63
to Apr. 1st 1863.

Forty four days pay
deducted.

Book mark:

H. K. White.

N

21

Mo.

Edmund Keener

(Co. F, Co. 29) 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. White

1863

21

Mo.

Edmund Keever

P. 1

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent: Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Feb. 15/63.

Book mark:

H. K. Whitt

11

21

Mo.

Edmund Nicor

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Prisoner of War
taken at Shiloh
Apr. 6. 1862.

Book mark:

H. T. White

cc

21

Mo.

Lyman E. Lester

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, Feb. 6, 1862.*

Book mark:

Recher

21

Mo.

Samuel Davis

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Widow of the
taken at Fort
of 1862
at Benton (Arkansas),
Mo.*

Book mark:

(368)

Reuter

56

21

Mo.

William E. Lester
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 15, 1862

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Prisoner of War
taken at Smith
Springs, Benton
County, Mo.

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Edward C. Lister
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Capt. Prisoner in
action at Pea Ridge, Ark.
at Ft. Smith, Tenn.
discharged by order of
14 Reg't of the Sept.
of the 11th Mo. Inf. 2.
1862*

Book mark:

Robt. Lister

22

21

Mo.

Sigurd Lester

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Missing in

action at Pittsburg,
Mo. April 7, 1862

Book mark:

Proctor

LC

21

Mo.

Edwin A. Carter

Carter, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carter, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15, 1862*

Where *Edina*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

E. Carter

Ed

21

Mo.

Edward & Carter
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 15th Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Rockwell

21

Mo.

Edwards
Co. 1st
 Capt. Murrow's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atcham Mo. Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 25

, 1861.

Where

Atcham

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

See

* The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Vol 3756 Page 1875/1874

Heaven, (2) Edward
Pvt. Co. D, 21 Reg't M^c Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Keever						B/Broll	73	ind		
Keever						"	31			
Keever? Edward	P.	21	Mo	E.	D.	Miss Roll	305			
						Ky.	1	200		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Reported at Montgomery Ala May 18, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., date of discharge 1862

at Green (D.R.)

Copied by P.H.

See 2. And case ret 19. 18.

✓ 1065
Keifer Francis

Co. _____, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491923	2	
3		7	
3		8	
4		9	
5		10	
6		11	
7		12	
8		13	
9		14	
10		15	
11		16	
12		17	
13		18	
14		19	
15		20	
16		21	
17		22	
18		23	
19		24	
20		25	
21		26	
22		27	
23		28	
24		29	
25		30	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

21

Mo.

* Francis Reifer

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Monton, Mo., Dec 17, 1864.

Where born *Baden, Germany*

Age *34* years; occupation. *farmer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Where *Monton, Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5' ft. 3 1/4*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited *7th Sub 2nd 3rd 2nd 1st Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: ** Name is cancelled on Roll
Filed in Sub Draft Kentucky St Louis Dec 17 64*

Book mark:

Bussell

1866

Keiss Jacob Jr

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Keiss	4	Jacob Jr
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	

Not Not.

1067
Keith John G.

Co —, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491825	26
2	8491777	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N

21

Mo.

John G. Keith

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Mich 31, 1864

Where born *Lewis Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mich 30, 1864*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Mich 31, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union, Black Co. Mo*

Company to which assigned *5th*

Remarks:

Book mark *Discharged for disability*

April 1, 1864

Wm D. R. R.

Michael

K

21

Mo.

John G. Hunt

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Apr 19, 1864,

Where born *Lewis Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Township Charles Mo*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Rejected for Disability

Book mark:

Michael

Keith, John G.

Reg't, Co. C, 21 Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of State of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the one

No.

186

This is to certify that

has presented

, an accepted

the

to the

To

No. 211 March 30th, 1864.
F. J. O. Schram
For John G. Keith, a new recruit for Co.
1st Regt. Inf. Regt. Mo. Vol.

\$ 111 110

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Keith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and fifteen days of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
the 30th day of March 1864
Witness: John W. Dryden. John G. Keith

John G. Keith
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
March 30th 1864
By Capt J. Benjamin Pro
March 30th 1864
for 2nd Regiment of Mo Inf Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
discharged " 18

Apr. 1867, T
filed in the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Benjamin Keith Do certify, That I am
the father of John G. Keith; that the
said John G. Keith is eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 30 day of March 1864
Witness: Benjamin Keith

(A. G. O. 7147)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the volunteer must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A statement will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer as having mustered the soldier into the service of the U.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *John G. Keith* born in *Lewis County*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *March* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John G. Keith* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*

this *30th* day of *March* 1864

By *J. H. Perryman*
Capt & Pro Mar Sec Dist Mo.

John G. Keith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Perryman
Surgeon Board of Enrolment
Sec Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John G. Keith* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

J. H. Perryman
Capt & Pro Mar Sec Dist Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *31st* day of *March* 1864 at *Hannibal Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

First Regt

Regiment of

Missouri Volunteers, on

John G. Keith
Capt & Pro Mar Sec Dist Mo.
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Keith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and fifteen days of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo. the 30th day of March 1864

Witness: John W. Dyden John G. Keith

21 Mo Inf.
No. 16
John G. Keith
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
March 30th 1864
By Capt J. F. Benjamin Pro
for 21st Mar 8th Dist Mo
Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; but served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Benjamin Keith Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of John G. Keith; that the said John G. Keith is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo the 30 day of March 1864

Witness: Benjamin Keith

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *John G. Keith* born in *Lewis County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John G. Keith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*
this *30th* day of *March* 186*4* by *John G. Keith*
Signed *John Benjamin*
Capt & Pro Marshal Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Knapp
Surgeon Board of Enlistment
8th Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John G. Keith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
4 inches high.

John Benjamin
Capt & Pro Marshal
8th Dist Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *31st* day of *March* 186*4* at *Hannibal Mo.*

1st Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on

John Benjamin
Capt & Pro Marshal Dist Mo.
8th Dist Mo.
Mustering Officer

1864

173

52nd Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. 1864
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of A 162

John G. Keith (served)

Co.

21st Reg't of Mo. Infy

Approved
Medical Director.

Surgeon General

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

St. Louis, April 27th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General

Rosecrans

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

Asst. Adjt. Gen. & Capt. J. W. Greer

Adjutant General's Office

May 10 1864

Duplicate sent to

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Wm. B. Rame

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John G. Keith of Captain (Recruit)
Company, [], of the 2^d Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Leapt J. J. Benjamin* of
the Regiment of at *Nauvoo, Missouri*
on the *thirteenth* day of *March* 1864, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Illinois* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Twenty*
years of age, *five* feet *four* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 325, and Form 1210, p. 344, Form 1211, p. 345.)

*We have examined this Recruit and find him to have been entitled to
Army & Military Regulations. Entirely unfit for Military service by reason of
Extreme youth (16 years) cause of rejection having existed previous to dis-
tachment & with proper care on examination might have been discovered.*

STATION: *Near Saint Louis, Mo.*

DATE: *April 22nd 1864*

Wm Walker, 1st Lieut. V.R.C.
Head of Board of Examining
Commanding General Post Dept

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John G. Keith* of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here insert par. 1200, p. 324; also, par. 1002, p. 401, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Extreme youth (16 years), the cause of rejection
having existed previous to enlistment might with
proper care on examination have been discovered*

Thos M. Artaud

DISCHARGED this

29th
Near St Louis.

day of

April 1864, at *Genl Post Depa*
Wm Walker, 1st Lieut. V.R.C.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1068
Keitter, Daniel

Co. —, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492048	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	

Sub Mark:

See also

K

21

Mo.

* *Daniel Reiller*

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Order No. 100 39 1864.

Where born *Baden Germany*

Age *38* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light* ; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sept 22* , 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *Stanton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *3. Co. 78th Inf't Mo*

* *Have been by law on Sale*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark :

Reiller

Approved.

✓ 1069
Keller, Christopher

Co A., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491327	26
2	8493286	27
3	8493343	28
4	8493431	29
5	8493511	30
6	8493590	31
7	8493660	32
8	8493732	33
9	8493804	34
10	8493887	35
11	8495020	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Christopher Keller

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 46 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss., Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 10, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Canton Mo.
Dec. 14 '62.

Book mark:

Forest

K

21

Mo.

Christopher Keller

Qst Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Deserted at
Canton Mo. Dec. 11/62*

Book mark:

Hansen

A

21

Mo.

Christopher Keller

Bt, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *date April 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Since Dec 1861.

Book mark:

Hawes

K

21

Mo.

Christopher Keller

Pl

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9 Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec 11/62.

Book mark;

Harrison

K

21

Mo.

Christopher Keller

Plt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without

leave since Dec 11/62,

Book mark:

Amos

K

21

Mo.

Christopher Keller

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haris

K

21

Mo.

Christopher Keller

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On extra duty as
cook at Regt. Hospital
Since July 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

Christopher Keller

Pvt., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

Christopher Keller

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harris

K

21

Mo.

Christopher Keller

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached service
at Hospital from
April 28/62.

Book mark:

Harris

Lk 121 Mo.

Wheatsticker Miller
Priv., Co. 2, 2^d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennett, Mo. March 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1861.

Where Carlton, Mo.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

07-09-00

1870.
Keller Dabney
Co *H*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS:

1 8515104	2 8511023
3 8509304	4 8511201
5 8509203	6 8511274
7 8509405	8 8511346
9 8509498	10 8511408
11 8509636	12 8511470
13 8509724	14 8511553
15 8509802	16 8511791
17 8509849	18 6439-19-1884
19 8509949	20 6439-20-1884
21 8510033	22
23 8510116	24
25 8510201	26
27 8510281	28
29 8510360	30
31 8510435	32
33 8510535	34
35 8490851	36
37 8492290	38
39 8510555	40
41 8510613	42
43 8510736	44
45 8510831	46
47 8510926	48
49 8511012	50

Book Mark: 6439. 20-213, 1884

See also

K 21 Mo

Dabney Keller.

Co. A, 21 Regt Mo vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6439-8-1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, September 14 1885.

The charge of desertion of
April 9 1866

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date April 9, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office Sept 19, 1885.

Falley.

K 21 Mo

Jabney Keller

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6439-8-1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, December 7, 1886.

"Charge of desertion of
Augt. 14" 1862, is removed.
He was absent without
leave from Augt. 4" 1862
to Augt. 30" 1862."

Facey.

K

21

Mo.

L. A. Kelley

Capt., Co. M., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala. Apr. 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866.

Last paid to

Fort 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50¹⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 300 100; due \$ 90 100

Remarks: Discharged Apr 3, 1866.

Mobile Ala.

Book mark: Ser 6439 D. A. 96. E. 73, 186

21

Mo.

*William J. Miller**Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *He enlisted as Veteran**Vol. Date of 1st Muster**Oct. 20, 61.*

Book mark: _____

K

21

Mo.

Labney Keller

Govt, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 2 Feb, 188 *6*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Let

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Dabney Keller

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet 3.4 5 & 6 Inst
Bounty \$50 each due

Book mark:

Copy

C L

21

Mo.

Labney Keller

Det., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. 3. 4. 5 Inst. 1885
50¢ each due

Book mark:

1865 | 1 | 1 | **Mo.**

John H. Williams

1st, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark: _____

Philipson
Copyist

9

21

Mo.

Nathan J. Miller

Private, Co. 11, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *25* 100 for *ordnance & \$27.50 for A. & B. Campaign.*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Was absent without leave from Sept 29 to Nov 1864. Was restored to duty by S.O. No. 68 Hd. Qrs. 3^d Div. 11th A.C., Montgomery, Ala., April 20 65, with back pay of \$16.25 from roll from 30.16.64; for transportation \$13.*

Book mark:

16

21

Mo.

Dabney Keller

CR

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

M. & F.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

75 for

ord. &

\$2⁷⁵ per. C & G E

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage \$6. 33

per. Transportation

Was absent without
from Sept 20
to Nov 18/64

Stoppage per. from
30/64. \$2.84

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

(258)

Copied

21

Mo.

Sagney Keller

Pt

, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent without

leave from Sept. 29 to

Nov. 18, 1864.

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

Henry Miller

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He failed to appear
for duty on Sept 1st
1864. He was
sent to the hospital
on Sept 29, 1864. He
was discharged on
Sept 29, 1864.*

Book mark:

Discharged

21

Mo.

Rolling letter

121, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went to post & sp.*
Memphis Tenn. Aug.
12, 64.

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

February 4th

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Handman

Dalbey Heller

Plt

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. to Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Det. In Det. Sec.

laugh from Mo. 19 to

Apr. 17, 1864.

Book mark:

Hardman

Arthur Stiller

Gettysburg, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged to date*
from service 14 December 1863,
by military order and is now
Veteran pursuant to Genl
Order No 11 the Department
Serial 1113.

Book mark:

Stiller

10

21

Mo.

Gabney, Keller
Capt., Co. J., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy, Tenn. Jan. 25, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan. 11, 1864.*

When mustered in *Jan. 11, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: *Entitled to a
bonus of at least \$200
by reason of
re-enlistment in Vet
Vols*

Book mark:.....

W. H. Scott

N

21

Mo.

Reuben - 1863

Co. 21, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Jan 24 1864.

Muster-out to date *March 1*, 1863.

Last paid to *March 1*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detachment of 1st*
of 1st Missouri Infantry at Fort
Donelson in battle of April
April 4-7-1862 in battle
of Fort Donelson. 14th
(over)

Book mark:

Hayberger

APR. 14

8490851

018910

Character not, started
May. 4-12. Returned to
Duty by Special orders
No 34 1st. No. Dist of
Columbus Ky. Feb. 26-13
Stillages Vatted

21

Mo.

Stuller

Pos Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Lt. Gen., Re-enlisted.*

Book mark:

Stuller

B

21

Mo.

Gabrey Keller

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 21st*, 1883.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Striller

B

21

Mo.

Subner Keller

Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Stiller

Copyist.

21

Mo.

Nabury, John

Plt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 30 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Dubney Keller

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1 Bayonet
Scabbard & 1 Metal Bell Plate
lost in 2^d yr. 1863.*

*Stoppage for 1 canteen
lost in 2^d yr. 1863.*

Book mark: -

Stiller

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

21

Mo.

John F. Smith
Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *On duty as a cook*

Book mark:

(255)

Stewart
Approved

James Miller

Miller, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged from
Charrela from service
returned to England
Oct 5/62 at which
time my wife died
by which our family
at birth will remain
destitute & unprotected*

Book mark: _____

K | 21 | Mo.

Dabney Keller

Per , Co. H , 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Chewalla Tenn Aug 4/62
Returned Oct. 5/62

Book mark:

(246)

Chapin
Compan

Captain

Labret

Labret, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Returned from
dissection. Discharged
May 4, 62 and returned
to the Regt Dec 5/62
after having been awarded
and tried by court martial
at Fort Smith and
awaiting sentence*

Book mark:

Steward

K

21

Mo.

James C. ...

..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 Quota*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from the
Regt - at - Chancellorsville
April 4th - then in your
service at - Corinth*

Book mark:

James C. ...

21

Mo.

James H. Miller
Private, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from the*
1st - Sherman's 2nd Regt -
4/12

Book mark:

R

21

Mo.

Henry Keller

Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1902*, 1892.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

21

Mo.

Samuel Nelson

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Nelson

7

21

Mo.

James Miller

James, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo., *July 1*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

July 1, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Lebanon Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *see 439 - 2nd/5th/1862*

K

21

Mo.

Dabney Keller

Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

W

21

Mo.

Albany Keller

Pl, Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where..... Alexandria.....*

Period..... years.* During the war

Remarks:.....

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 16, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

CR

Keeler, Dabney
Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>2</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty <i>1</i>	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edw. Kelley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo. Vol. 1864

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

Edw. Kelley
Edw. Kelley
8 Regt Recruiting Officer

No.

Edw. Kelley
Volunteered at Alexandria Mo
First January 1864,
By C. Russell
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company A
3rd Reg't of Mo Vol.
Discharged 18

Intendental
Port 196
3544

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The Mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Alexandria

I, Cabrey Keller born in Augusta
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty Five years,
and by occupation a Carpenter DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Cabrey Keller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo Vol Infy
this First day of January 1864 Cabrey Keller
Before C. Russell
8 Regt Recruiting Office

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. R. R. R.
Surgeon 21st Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Cabrey Keller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

C. Russell
21st Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7B.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H
the First day of January 1864, at St. Louis

Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, on

Wm. H. Foster
Adjutant 21st Regt.
Acting 3rd Mo Infy

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oakley Keller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at the District of Columbia
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

Edmund Keller
Sgt. Recruiting Officer

No. _____

Oakley Keller
Volunteered at Washington Mo
First January 1864.
By C. Smith 2nd Lt.
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
2nd Regt of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged Dec 31 1863

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-17-01 BY 60322 UCBAW

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A.G.O. No. 7422)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Alexandria

I, Gabrey Keller born in Augusta
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty Five years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Gabrey Keller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this First day of January 1864

at the residence of Mr. J. M. Sully

Gabrey Keller

Before

C. Russell

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

January 21st 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Gabrey Keller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

C. Russell

21st Regiment of Mo Sully Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 21st
the First day of January 1864, at St. Louis, Missouri

Regiment of Mo Sully Volunteers, on

John H. Roberts
21st Regt Mo Sully
Recruiting Officer

No. 106

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, Isabey Keller

Rank, Private

Where gone, Jenny Landing, Ill

Length of Furlough, 30 days

S 110-28, 16 A.C., K
Page 23. Cor- 55.

Head Qu. Co. H. 21. Mo. D. V. V.
On the Field No. Montgomery Ala
April 29 - 1865

Smith James H. Lewis
Comd. Co. H. 21. Mo. D. V. V.

Request - that Robert Keller
Co. H. 21. Mo. D. V. V. be restored
to duty without loss of pay
he having been reported absent
without leave from Sept. 29. to Nov. 14/64

Attest: J. P. [unclear] A.C. 13.

Enclosed

11. 1. 6.

Chas. W. Tracy

Head Qu. Co. H. 21. Mo. D. V. V.
On the Field No. Montgomery Ala
April 29 - 1865

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded
Chas. W. Tracy
Capt. Comd. Co. H. 21. Mo. D. V. V.

Head Qu. 1st Brig 2nd Div 16 A.C.
Montgomery Ala Apr 29/65

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded
John Kinard

Col. 122, 11th S.V.
Second Brig.

Near Ind. Co. "N" 21st Mo. V. V. I.

Near Montgomery Ala April 29th 1865.

Major H. W. Sample

A. A. 9th 2^d Div. 16th A. C.

Major

I have the

honor to request that Private Dubney Keller, of Co. "N" 21st Mo. V. V. I. who was reported absent without leave from the expiration of sick furlough Sept. 29. 1864 to the 18th day of November 1864, be restored to duty without loss of pay or allowances. He reported at Schofield Barracks Ill. on the 30th day of October 1864 and rejoined his regiment on its arrival at St Louis Nov. 18th 1864.

Surgeons Certificate of Disability covering the time actually absent without leave are herewith transmitted. Private Dubney Keller has been doing duty with his company since Nov. 18. 1864, and is a good and faithful soldier.

I am very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

James Smith

1st Lt.

Company Co. "N" 21st Mo. V. V. I.

S 110-2-16 AC

18

Eliah H. Dec 16th 1864
to Captain of Co. H. 21st
The 1st Regt.

Subj. Matter of
your Co. Stationed Home on guard
on or about the 4th of September 64
with 600000 Discharge after the expiration
of thirty days reported for him not
yet able to return to his Regiment
and was not able to return until
about the 10th or 12th of October
and returned as soon as I thought him
able to do duty.

I do hereby certify that the foregoing statement
is, as represented therein to the best of my knowledge.

W. P. Warren

I H. H. Besterfeldt a justice of the peace in
and for the said County of Jersey and State of
Illinois do hereby certify that Dr. W. P. Warren
signed the above statement and also has been
duly sworn to the same before me this 19th
day of December A. D. 1864

H. H. Besterfeldt J. P.

State of Illinois, }
Jersey County. } SR.

I, ANDREW JACKSON, Clerk of the County Court of Jersey County, aforesaid, and ex-officio Recorder of Civil Commissions, in and for said County, Certify, That Besterfeldt Esq. is now, and was, on the Nineteenth day of December A. D. 1864, an acting Justice of the Peace of Jersey County, State of Illinois, duly elected, commissioned and qualified. That his signature to the foregoing certificate is genuine—and that full credit is, and ought to be, given to his official acts, as such Justice of the Peace.

Witness, ANDREW JACKSON, Clerk of the County Court of said County,
and the Seal thereof, at Jerseyville, this Nineteenth
day of December A. D. 1864.
Andrew Jackson Clerk.

S110-2D, 16 Ae.

67

Black Hills Sept 26th 1864

To
Capt Tracy Co H. 21st Mo Vol
Infantry. This certifies that
Saborny Keller of your company now
Home on Furlough dated at Fort
Pekering Aug 29th 64 is not yet
Abated Bottom to duty nor will
not be for thirty days at least for
the expiration of said period
Disease Chronic Diarrhea connective
Inflammation of the lower intestines

W. F. Warren M.D.
and Attending Physician

A. B. Mr Keller has reported to
Fort Peckering also - on hearing the
Regiment was at St. Louis he
thought best to report there
also.

✓ 1071
Keller, George W.
Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491474	26
2	8491585	27
3	8510521	28
4	8510588	29
5	8510738	30
6	8510833	31
7	8510928	32
8	8511014	33
9	8511093	34
10	8511202	35
11	8511273	36
12	8511347	37
13	8511409	38
14	8511471	39
15	8511553	40
16	8511720	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K
George W. Keller

Cri., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7th Morgan Ala., Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 5*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *260* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

George H. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark: _____

K

21

Mo.

George H. Keller

Cor., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 9*, 1886.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

George W. Keller
Pot., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit 415 Inst
Bounty \$40 each due
Stoppage for transportation
\$15.12

Book mark:

(358)

Copy

cl

21

Mo.

George H. Kellin
Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1885.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Mo.

George J. Jones
Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 183

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Det. 1st Reg't B. Co.
Head Quarters, D. C. Dec 28, 1864
Det. 1st Reg't B. Co. Mobile
Alabama 5/65*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

* *Name appears in Returns
of Present*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Perkins
Private, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *07* 100 for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd with 1st inst.*

Bounty \$10.00 due

Book mark:

10

21

Mo.

George W. Keller

Ct.

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & July

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

07

100 for

ord

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recd. 4th Inst

Money due. \$4000

Book mark:

McEwen

(25)

21

Mo.

George W. Keller

1st, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr - 1 Sep.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hardman

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2.8)

Сорунд

21

Mo.

James M. Miller

Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George S. Keller

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. D. M. A. M.

21

Mo.

*James H. Sullivan**Sullivan*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present sick at*
Genl. Searles' Hospital,
Wich. Mo. 4, 1864

Book mark:

George H. Keller

Recruit, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 12 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit from Depot*

Commission \$2. Bounty \$60.00

Adv. pay \$3.00 paid by hospital. Thence
from St. Louis.

Book mark:

Steller

George W. Killeen

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Manitoba Mo Jan 7, 1864,

Where born *Augusta Co. Va*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Manitoba Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft $\frac{7}{8}$ in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *United States P. Clark Co. 8th Cav & Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

N

21

Mo.

*George W. Keller*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo Jan 18, 1864*Where born *Augusta Co., Va.*Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brk*Complexion *Brk*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Jan 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100Where credited *8" Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adv. Pay \$13.*

Book mark:

Patterson

Keller, George W.

Co. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George W. Keller*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty-four* years and *three* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal, Mo.*

The second day of *January* 186*4*.

Witness:
John W. Dryden
George W. Keller
man

(To be made out in duplicate.)

21 Mo Laf

No. *15*

George W. Keller

Volunteered at *Hannibal, Mo.*

January 2nd 186*4*.

By *Dr. J. Benjamin*, *Pro. Marshal* of
for the 2nd Regiment of *Missouri Vols*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said of is

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at
The

day of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Virginia



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *George W. Keller*

born in *Augusta County*

of the State of *Virginia*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *second*

aged *twenty four* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Keller* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*
this *second* day of *January* 1864.
BEFORE *J. H. Perkinson*

George W. Keller
his mark

J. H. Perkinson
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Knight
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches*
high.

J. H. Perkinson
Capt. & Co. Marshal Dis. Mo.
Regiment of
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7.)

Approved
E. B. Anderson
Lev. U. S. A. A. P. M. Co. for Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 1st Regt. of Missouri Volunteers on the 11th day of January 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

Capt. & Co. Marshal Dis. Mo.
J. H. Perkinson
Recruiting Officer

1072.
Keller, Levi

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82491424	26
2	82493685	27
3	82493758	28
4	82495021	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Sub. Rec.

See also

CK

21

Mo.

Levi - Keller

Private, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, *Feb 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Union City*

Tenn June 24 '63

Book mark: _____

F. M. M.

K

21

Mo.

Leoy Keller

Prst

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb'y

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Disentitled at union
city Tenn. Jan 24/63.

Book mark:

A. Hanson

K

21

Mo.

Louis Keller

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd

Book mark:

Hansen

K

21

Mo.

*Levi Keller*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo, Dec 23 1862,*Where born *Rahmaway, Va.*Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Dec 9*, 1862.Where enlisted *Canton, Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in , 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

Patterson

(272)

Approved.

Heiler - 21

, Co. ,

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlist Paper

1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination /

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT!

I, Levi Keller, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
The 15th day of December, 1862.

Witness:

Levi Keller

Volunteered at _____

By E. A. Loomis, Lt.
2d Regt Regiment of Mo. Vol.

Admitted to the service on _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Four dollars premium
and twenty five dollars
Bounty paid

Benton Barracks Mo
December 22^d 1862

David W. Cheek
Capt 13th U S Infy
Must & Dis Officer

a 21 mo

Levi Keller

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles Yant, Guardian of Levi Keller, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
The 15th day of December 1862

Witness:

Charles Yant

Charles Yant

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I,

in the State of

and by occupation a

volunteered this

ninth

born in

St. Louis

aged

years,

Do HEREDY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *December* 186*2*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis, Mo.

this

18

day of

Dec.

1862

Before

Adjt. Gen. J. D. Porter
Cal. U.S.A.

Levi Keller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

Levi Keller

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *green* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Br. Alcan. Lt. Col.

John

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

at St. Louis

*Approved
Br. Alcan. Lt. Col. 4th Mo. Inf.*

Adjt. Gen. J. D. Porter

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

of Kansas

Levi Keller

Volunteered at _____

By E. A. Allen

4 Regiment of Missouri

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

No. 42

Levi Keller

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles Yurt
Swedish of Levi Keller
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at St. Louis Mo
This 28th day of December 1862

Witness:

Charles Yurt

Levi Keller

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Levi Keller*, born in *Massachusetts*,
in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *18th* day of *Decr.* 186*2*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Levi Keller*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Boston D. Mass.*
this *18* day of *Decr.* 186*2*
BEFORE *Wm. B. Brown*
Ed. W. A.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Levi Keller*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service:
This soldier has, *eyes.* *hair,* *complexion,* is *6* feet *1* inches
high.

Wm. B. Brown
John

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

at *General Depot*

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

age

, occupation

, presented by

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When, and of what diseases? *1881*
 - 2 Have you any disease now, and what?
 - 3 Have you ever had fits?
 - 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?
 - 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
 - 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *Yes* Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
 - 7 Are you subject to piles?
 - 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
 - 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?
- Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE *10/10/81*

RECEIVED: *10/10/81*

[Signature]
Inspecting Surgeon.

✓ 1073
Keller, Truman

Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491735-	26
2	8491840	27
3	8505484	28
4	8505584	29
5	8505683	30
6	8505779	31
7	8505867	32
8	8506010	33
9	8492520.	34
10	8506522	35
11	8506725-	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

21

Mo.

F. Morgan

Put, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fit Morgan *dis*, *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

settled

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23* ^{*41*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Remarks: *Recruit Deserted on the*

march in Nov Oct 29 64

Stoppage from former rolls

Transportation C + G E 624

Book mark: _____

(261)

Jerriings

Appd

21

Mo.

x

Freeman Keller

Must., Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 12 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

x Roll torn

From 2^d Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Oliver S. Edwards

K

21

Mo.

Thomas Keller

Pvt

F

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Eastport, Miss. Jan 31 1865.

Deserted:

When Oct 23, 1864.

Where March in Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

David

Y

21

Mo.

Thomas Keller

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *67* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted on march*
in Mo. Oct 23 64

Book mark:

Thomas

21

21

Mo.

Frederick J. Allen

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

since Oct. 23, 64

Book mark:

Frederick J. Allen

21

Mo.

James C. Lee, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

*Present until
Sept 1861
23rd*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Butt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William F. Butt*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

21

Mo.

Truman Keller

Pvt

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Richmond Depot

assigned to Co. A. C. Co.

12th Hd. Qrs. 2nd Mo. Vol.

Columbus, Ky. 1st Mo. 1864.

Book mark:

Living

Ernest Keller

Appears with rank of 2nd Lt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo (Apr 14), 1864

Where born Leitham, Ontario

Age 15 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted *Cambridge*

For what period enlisted 03 years.

Eyes grey; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in *Mich 29, 1864*

Where mustered in Canada

Bounty paid \$ 66 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Carleton & Co. No.*

Company to which assigned *CH*

Remarks:

Book mark :

Michael

N

21

Mo.

Thurman Keller

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. March 29, 1864,

Where born *Merchumberland Canada*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 3 in.*

When mustered in *March 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Franklin, Lewis & Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

Keller, Duman

, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented , an accepted

recruit who has been enlisted this day into

the 1

to th

To

P. 227

To John O. Smith

For Truman Keller, a new recruit
for Co. D, 2nd Inf Regt Min. Vols.

\$10.00

March 29th 1864.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sumner Keller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Desiring That I am Eighteen years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrimbal Inn
the 29th day of March 1864.

Witness: John W. Dryden
Sumner Keller

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

21st Mo Inf.

No. 2

Sumner Keller

Volunteered at Warrimbal Inn

March 29th 1864.

By Capt. Jm. Benjamin Proctor 8thth dis^o mi
for the 2nd Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Abraham Keller Do CERTIFY, That I am
the mother of Sumner Keller; that the
said Sumner Keller is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Warrimbal Inn
the 29th day of March 1864.

Witness: Jm. C. Smith
Abraham Keller

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Wilson



TOWN OF

Samuel

I

Truman Helle born in Northumberland Co.

in the State of Canada aged Eighteen years.

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twenty ninth day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Sumner Keller* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

2000-10-10

Sworn and subscribed to, at San Mateo, Cal.

this 29th day of March 1936

BEFORE

Capt. & Dr. Ina. Art. Dr. Ins. & Recording Office.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Humanities*

personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 1/4 inches high.

J. H. Benzinger

Capl. Geo. W. Har. 5th Dist. Me.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 1st day of March, 1864, at San Francisco

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

Regiment of

Therese

Volunteers, on

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

+
Kelley, James 1074

Co. F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8376957	25
2	8304250	26
3	8304154	27
4	8304345	28
5	8404473	29
6	8492503	30
7	8306578	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Reuben, Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

February 1st, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186/ .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Discharged
for service in the
21st Reg't Missouri Infantry
for 1 year & 10 days
for 1 year & 10 days
for 1 year & 10 days

Book mark: _____

K

21

Mo.

James Kelly

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Bks. Mo. Jan'y 16, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan'y 5, 1865.

Where Paducah, Ky

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Sub for William Kelly
1st Dist. Central Sp. Mo.

Book mark:

David

K

21

Mo.

James Kelly

Reg't, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged per S.O.
No. 14 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Miss.
Apr. 2/62

Book mark:

O'Hagan

K

21

Mo.

James Kelley

Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. 1. April, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*In G.H. at Mound
City.*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

K

21

Mo.

James Kelly
Priv, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Nov. 15, 1861.*

Where *Memphis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

K

21

Mo.

James Kelley
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

21

Mo.

James Kelley
 Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *5* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *.....*, 186 *..**

Where *Memphis* *..**

Period *6* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. Q. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Waterway

✓ 1075
Kelley, John

Co. *F*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8516950</i>	26
2	<i>8506625</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21

Mo.

John C. Edwards, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was discharged*

from the service

on March 10, 1864

and received

his bounty money

on March 10, 1864

Book mark: *March 10, 1864*

21

Mo.

Robert Farris
 Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*1*.*

Where *Wichita*.*

Period *2* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

1076

Kelley John D

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Sub Mark:

also

1077
Kelley Michael
Co. —, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492031	25
2	8491971	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Sub Mark: _____

See also _____

K

21

Mo.

*Michael Kelley*Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 17, 1864

Where born

*Ireland*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Boatman*When enlisted *Dec 17, 1864*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.When mustered in *Dec 17, 1864*Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Enlistment Substitute for*
Donald K. ... Drafted in 7th Sub
Det 2^d Sub Mo Nov 19 1864

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Peshin

K

21

Mo.

*Michael Kelley*Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded***

for the 21 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Capt Rudy, Mo. Dec 29, 1864.*Where born *Ireland*Age *18* yrs; occupation *Seafarer.*When enlisted *Dec 17, 1864.*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Brown* hair *Brown*Complexion *Tan* height *5 ft. 2 in.*When mustered in *Dec 17, 1864.*Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Placed in Subst Mo**Substitute for Casual of same**Name not on Roll Regt*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer recruits.

Book mark:

✓ 1078
Kelley, Michael
Co. B., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 95222	25
2	84 95148	27
3	84 95315	28
4	84 95407	29
5	84 95492	30
6	84 95568	31
7	84 95664	32
8	84 95735	33
9	84 95807	34
10	84 95867	35
11	84 95922	36
12	84 95982	37
13	84 96038	38
14	84 96097	39
15	84 96154	40
16	84 96246	41
17	84 92507	42
18	84 97055	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Michael Henry, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged March 10, 1864.**For 20 days*

Book mark: _____

K

21

Mo.

Michael Kelly

Pvt

, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Bks, Mo, Jan'y 16, 1865.

Deserted:

When

Jan'y 5.

, 1865.

Where

Paducah, Ky

Arrested:

When

, 186

Where

Remarks:

Sub. for Daniel Keams
35 Dist. Washington, Mo.

Book mark:

David

K

21

Mo.

Michael Kelly

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Feb

25 1864 - at Mem
phis Tenn

Book mark:

(256)

J. H. H. H. H. H.

Captain

K

21

Mo.

Michael Kell

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

J. H. ...

Original

K.

21

Mo.

Michael Kelly

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pamsey
Copper

K.

21

Mo.

Michael Kelly

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsay

(256)

Copyright

K.

21

Mo.

Michael K. Kelly

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Ramsay

K.

21

Mo.

Michael Kelly

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Present sick since
Mich 31/63.*

Book mark:

Ramsey

K.

21

Mo.

Michael Kelly

Pvt., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated* *Apr 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present sick.*

Book mark:

Ramsey

K.

21

Mo.

Michael Kelly

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rumsey
Approved

K.

21

Mo.

Michael Kelly
Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey
Capt.

K

21

Mo.

Michael Kelly

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

K

21

Mo.

Michael Kelly

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

K

21

Mo.

Michael Kelly

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Woyd

K

21

Mo.

Michael Kelly

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(10)

Floyd
Per Captain
Ames

K

21

Mo.

Michael Kelly

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital at Hannibal Mo,
since Mar 17, 1862.

Book mark:

Floyd

K

21

Mo.

Michael Kelly

Put

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When

Nov. 7

1862

Where

Winona Mo

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lloyd

K

21

Mo.

Michael Kelly

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not on H. & M. R.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lloyd

✓ 1079
Kelly James
Co., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492022	26
2	8492093	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Back Mark:

✓
See also

No

21

Mo.

James Reelley

Appears with rank of *Pr* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry; Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 19, 1864

Where born *Ireland*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 19, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 19, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for William Hatz*

Drafted in Central Township

1 Dist Mo on 23 Nov 1864 not

enlisted & Bount

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

Reelley

No

21

Mo.

James Kelly

Appears with rank of

2d

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Rudy, Mo Dec 27 1864.

Where born

Ireland

Age 27 y'rs; occupation

Lumberman

When enlisted

Dec 19, 1864

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Blue

hair

Brown

Complexion

Fair

height

5 ft 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Dec 19, 1864

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

See Detiment of

Mo. Substitute for William

Kelly

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer recruits

name not on rolls Regt

Book mark:

John

1080.

Kelly James

Co *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Kelly James</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Rank Name:

Age

1081
Kelly, John P.

Co *D*, **(21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491557	2	
2	8491697	3	
3	8500522	4	
4	8500612	5	
5	8500702	6	
6	8500787	7	
7	8500861	8	
8	8507485	9	
9	8500962	10	
10	8501031	11	
11	8501112	12	
12	8501184	13	
13	8501248	14	
14	8501304	15	
15	8501353	16	
16	8501359	17	
17	8490385	18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

K

21

Mo.

John F. Kelly
Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala, *Apr 20*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *20*^{*32*} 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *220* 100; due \$ *80* 100

Remarks *Mustered out in same*
planner with circular No 244
Aug 2 1865 - to remain in the
South. Mustered out by or
der of Must. out of Reg't in
over

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490585

018910

Remarks:
Compliance with G.O. No 21, 1886
Los Angeles - Sept 7th 1886
To take effect Sept 1st 1886

John F. Reiler
Priv., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort James via Apr. 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruited*
out to remain in
the South.

Book mark: _____

John T. Nelson

Nelson, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Present*

*In detached service
at Fort Mifflin, Penn.
since Nov. 1st, 1864.
Discharged on trans-
portation \$ 24.34*

Book mark: *100*

21

Mo.

John T. Keen

B Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

On detached
for provisions
Genl Ellis' Mails
Ala & to feed
for transportation
\$24.37

Book mark:

John T. Keen

21

Mo.

John T. Keller
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Remun.*

Absent on det.
sent at Fort Totten
Genl Office

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

*John T. Keller**Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd. On**Est. Dec. at Hd. Qrs.**Dep't of Ala since**Aug 25-65.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John T. Kelly**Kelly*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent on
Special Service
as Guard Police, Dis-
cuss June 28-65*

Book mark:.....

K

21

Mo.

John T. Kelly

Pr, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apt*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On detached service
as Guard at Brig. H. A. Pro.
since Jan. 12/63*

Book mark:

N. A. Thompson

(345)

Copyright.

K

21

Mo.

Thomas T. Kelley
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*On detached service
as Guard at Brig. Hq. 2nd.
since Jan 12th/65*

Book mark:

(256)

W. H. Thompson
Coping

21

Mo.

John T. Kelly
Priv, Co. *10*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

*corrected by Stuart**W. H. Thompson*

K

21

Mo.

John T. Kelly
Pvt

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Thompson
Capt

(360)

W

21

Mo.

John T. Kelly

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(255)

W. H. Thompson
Copy

21

Mo.

John G. Kelly

Det, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*1*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

K

21

Mo.

John T. Kelly
Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

A.

21

Mo.

John T. Kelly

fil., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Recruit from report.
Detached to 24 months
per S. F. O. No. 13 H 2 16
A. O. March 5/64.*

Book mark:.....

Morgan

21

Mo.

John T. Kelly

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Near St. Louis Mo, Feb 4, 1864

Where born *Cincinnati Ohio*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 27, 1864*

Where enlisted *Kennett Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *florid*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *8th Cong Dist*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(339)

Approl.

K

21

Mo.

John T. Kelley

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Jan 27, 1864,

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Florid; height 6 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Benton Co. Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(239)

John Stewart

Appd.

Kelly, John L.
21 Mo. Inf.
Co. , Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John T. Kelly

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and nine months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The 2nd day of January 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden

John T. Kelly

21 Mo Inf.

No. 7

John T. Kelly

Volunteered at

Hannibal Mo

January 27th

1864

By

Mr. A. Benjamin Capt. 8th Mo. Inf.

for the 2nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James C. Johnson of John T. Kelly
ages 4 years of eighteen
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at

Hannibal Mo.

The

27th

day of

January 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden.

James C. Johnson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

John T. Kelly
in the State of *Ohio*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *twenty seventh*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John T. Kelly* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*
on *27th* day of *January* 186*4*
BEFORE *J. S. Benjamin*
Capt. 8th Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John T. Kelly

Z. B. Knight

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *florid* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches
high.

J. S. Benjamin
Capt. 8th Mo. Inf.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Approved
Col. W. S. Alexander

Mounted with the service of the United States in Company of Missouri Volunteers on the 27th day of January 1864, at Hannibal Mo.
1st Infantry Regt

1082
Keltner Abram

Co 26, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8309305	26
2	8309205	27
3	8309407	28
4	8309500	29
5	8309599	30
6	8309688	31
7	8309771	32
8	8309851	33
9	8309950	34
10	8310073	35
11	8310158	36
12	8311687	37
13	10079-6-1884	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10079-6-2101884

See also 1 Dec L Art.

St. 21 Mo.

Abram Keltner

, Co. A, 21 Reg. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10079 @ 1884

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 15, 1894.

This man deserted ~~on or about~~ July 1, 1862,
from this organization and enlisted

Jan. 4, 1864, under the name

Abram Keltner
in Collins, ^{Belvoir} ~~Baugh~~ Ill. St. Army.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The charge of desertion can
not be removed as the ab-
sence in desertion exceeded
four (4) months.

The notation of Jan. 4,
1888, is cancelled.

*Corrected Feb'y 17-94 Austin

A. G. N.

K

21

Mo.

Alvin Kettner

Priv., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wash. D. C., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 .; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Accepted for pay
from the roll April 1865
for continued absence
since Apr. 1862.

Book mark: See 100-90 also Co. H. 1864

Th. J. Van

55

21

Mo.

Alfred A. Stone
Private

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March to April, 1885

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged
the 1st of
October 1885
since April 1885*

Book mark:

(859)

Stone

Chapman

251

2

Mo.

James C. Thompson
Co. 2, Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supplied with*
the full complement
of arms and acc-
outments.

Book mark:

Alfred Elmer

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent sick
sent to Genl. H.
at Cadmus
Apr 17/62*

Book mark:

F

21

Mo.

Abraham T. Sturges

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged
sent to Genl
Hospital at
Paducah Ky
17/62*

Book mark:

(256)

Sturges

Copyright

L

21

Mo.

James E. Storer

L. I. Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick

Went to ...

... ..

By Ap. 7 ...

Book mark:

(258)

Steward

Copy

K

21

Mo.

Abraham K. Miller

But, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Abraham sick sent
to Genl Hospital at
dunbar Sept 17/62*

Book mark:

Wm. Miller

75

21

Mo.

William C. Allen

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged - sick - sent to hospital - returned Oct. 7, 1862*

Book mark:

N

21

Mo.

Abram K. Turner

25, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded - sent
to Genl. Hospital at Paducah
Apr 17/62*

Book mark:

Tanbora

76

21

Mo.

Abraham Lincoln

Det., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 3 months*, 1862.

Present or absent *all 3 months*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Abraham Lincoln - Det. - sent from Pittsburgh Penn. Apr 17/62 - sent to St. Louis at Paducah*

Book mark:

Abraham Lincoln

K

21

Mo.

Abram Keltner

Pr

, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Same not on Roll of 1st or 2nd Reg't Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 10074-6-18

Garnett

H

21

Mo.

Abraham K. Turner

For, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Mo, *Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Aug 7*, 1862.

Where *Memphis Mo*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark *in 10279 to also E1284*

Turner

1083

Kelton Abram

Co *H*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Sgt Kelton Abram</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Sub Mark:

See also

1084
Keltner, Green, L.

Co *B*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516026	25
2	8516123	26
3	8491140	27
4	8516498	28
5	32907634	29
6	36706970	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

See also *G. 24. Mo. Inf*

Green & Keltner *

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1865 Join Feb. 1, Eastport

Miss joined by transfer from
consolidation of 21 & 24 Mo.
2 V. & for 20 & 71 N. D.

Mar, 1865 Los: Mar 10 New Orleans

Mustered out expiration of
service

* Same also killed

Book mark:

Rooster

K

21

Mo.

Green L. Keltner

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Giles Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom William Vaughn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in June 3, 1863

as Pilot Knob Mo. by Col

Houston for 3 years.

Transferred by Consolidation

from Co. G 24th Mo. Inf. Sals.

Discharged at New Orleans La

Feb 10, 1865. by reason of

Expiration of term of service

J. Taylor

K

21

Mo.

Green L. Feltner

Ch, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Meranda April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. G

24th Mo. Inf. Reg't to Discharge
March 15th at New Orleans
in full compensation
of term of service.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M. M.

21

Mo.

William A. Hutton
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. June 1, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 1, 1865*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1, 1863*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred from*

C. & Co. Ms. July 1864

Sept. 6. 1864

Sept. 1864

Sept. 1864

Book mark:

G. M.

K

21

Mo.

Green L. Keltner

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
at New Orleans, La. March '65.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

K

21

Mo.

Green L. Keltner

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred by consolidation from Co. "G", 21st Mo. Vols. by S.O. No. 471, A.G.O. War Dept. Dated Dec. 28/64, Washington, D.C.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Amstrong

(254)

Green

1085
Keltner, Manuel B.

Co K, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516025	25
2	8516124	26
3	8491141	27
4	8516499	28
5	6900-2-1886	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 6900-6-86

See also G. 24. Mo Inf

K 21' Mo.

Manuel O. Keltner
Co. K, 21' Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6900-6-1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 14, 1887.

See also Co. D 21st Mo. Vols

Large
Caption

K

21

Mo.

Manuel E. Keltner

in, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 19, 1866

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. K*

24th Mo. Inf. Reg't - Discharged

March 10/65 at New Orleans.

*Discharged by reason of expiration
of term of service.*

Book mark: *6900-C-86*

M. Ormick

H

21

Mo.

William P. Steiner
Out, Co. K., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Salem La. Mo., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 10,* 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 31,* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31,* 186*4* drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57.86* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Transferred from*

Co. "G" 24th Mo. Infy. Reg't by
Gen. W. 47th Reg't Mo. Infy.
ordered Dec. 20th 1864, reaching
San Francisco.

Book mark:.....

K

21

Mo.

Manuel B. Keltner

Pat., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
at New Orleans, La March 10/65.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(204)

K

21

Mo.

Manuel B. Keltner

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred by con-
dition from Co. G, 24th Mo.
Vols. by S.O. No. 471, A.S.O.
War Dept. dated Dec. 28/64
Washington, D.C.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

1086
Kendal, Joshua
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517434	26
2	8494313	27
3	8494212	28
4	8494414	29
5	8494499	30
6	8494591	31
7	8494678	32
8	8494764	33
9	8494834	34
10	8494935	35
11	8501393	36
12	3756-6-1884	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3756-6-1884

See also

K 21 Mo
Joshua Kendal
, Co. D, 21 Regt. 6. Voli.

NOTATION.

Book mark 3-56. Co. 1 PPL

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington May 9, 1864

This man was enrolled
July 15-1861.

Falby.

Copyist

K

21

Mo.

Joshua Kendall

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(months.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 3, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____ 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Deserted at Union
City Tenn Aug. 11/63.

Book mark:

(361)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright.

21

21

Mo.

Joshua Hendon
Co. D, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent to & from*

Union City, Texas

Jan. 11th 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. L. H.

A.

21

Mo.

John Henderson
Hiram Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John White

21

21

Mo.

John E. Smith
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Smith

cc

21

Mo.

James C. Carter
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 2 Aug, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richardson

et

21

Mo.

James E. Smith
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *May 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Register

ee

21

Mo.

John C. Jones

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

56

21

Mo.

James Clark
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(20)

Copyright

22

21

Mo.

John Smith
....., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Conty, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *July 15*, 186 .

Where *Edina*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Archibut

ee

21

Mo.

John E. Knapp
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Reister

21

Mo.

Joshua Kendal
Capt. Murrow's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 20, 1861.

Where

Athens

Period

8 years.

Remarks:

See Co. 3

*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. Q. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Vol. 3, 2nd ed. (213) 1861

(213)

Henry

Approved

x

1087

Kenedy, John R.Co D, **21** Missouri Inf.Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517030	26
2	8511847	27
3	8511938	28
4	8512032	29
5	8512121	30
6	8512212	31
7	8512289	32
8	8512364	33
9	8512430	34
10	8512508	35
11	8512582	36
12	8512654	37
13	8512730	38
14	8512800	39
15	8512875	40
16	8512948	41
17	8513005	42
18	8513128	43
19	8513250	44
20	8513352	45
21	8513446	46
22	8513565	47
23	8514249	48
24	8514091	49
25	11477251887	50

Book Mark:

11447-D-1887.

See also

N 21 Mo.

John R. Kennedy
Co. I 21st Reg. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11477 D. 1887.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT, A. G. O.,

Washington March 19, 1888.

Admitted to g. h. Benton
Bks., Mo., Dec. 22, 1862,
with Typhoid, attached
as clerk Aug 17, 1863;
retained in hospital until
April 20/64 when ad-
mitted to post hospital.
Benton Bks. with anaemia;
furloughed May 9, 1864;
re-admitted June 4, 1864
with anaemia, and discharged
at post hospital, Benton
Bks., Mo., Dec. 16, 1864
by expiration of term of
service.

He was attached to the
(Com)
Admiral

Hospital April 20, 1864.
and employed in the dis-
pensary.

21

Mo.

John G. Kennedy
Pvt., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kashville Tenn Dec 5, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 22, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hosp.**St. Louis Mo. since**Dec 22/62.**Descriptive Roll given*Book mark: *11477 D 87**L. E. Arnold**Capt.*

21

Mo.

927, Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala, April 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *unknown*....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; **due U. S. \$**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Just a call Dec.*

564 Term of service
expired

Book mark :

Lathams

K

21

Mo.

John R Kennedy

Pos, Co. I, 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
by reason of
Expiration of term
Dec 31/64. final
settlement made
by Maj Holt

Book mark:

Reynolds

21

Mo.

John F. Kennedy
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent in Hosp^t*
at St. Louis since
Dec 25/62

Book mark:

H. Christie

(258)

Copy

21

Mo.

John G. Kennedy
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*

Hospt. at St. Louis Mo.

since Dec 12/62

Book mark: _____

A. E. Arnold

21

Mo.

John P. Kennedy
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Kept at St. Louis Mo.
since Dec 25

Roll torn

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Capt.

21

Mo.

Wm. R. Kennedy

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Discharged
from Reg't. 21st Mo. Inf.
June 15, 1864.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John R. Kelly
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged from the service
Dec 31st 1861.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John R. Kennedy

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
Genl. Hospital St. Louis
from Dec 25, 1862.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John R. Kennedy
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick*

Genl. Hospital St Louis

from June 1 to Dec 25th 1863

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John B. Kennedy
Sgt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1863, 1863.
Absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks

Absent sick in
Genl. Hospital St. Louis
Missouri Dec 23rd 1862.

Book mark:

Loyor

21

Mo.

*John R. Kennedy**Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick
in Genl. Hosp. 11
from the service
Dec 21, 1861*

Book mark:

(858)

Joiner

Copied

21

Mo.

John R. Kennedy

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

As seen

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in 1st
Hospital St Louis
Mo. Since Dec 21
1862*

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

21

Mo.

John R. Kennedy
Pt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Oct 25 to Apr 15, 1862*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
Gen Hospital
St Louis Mo. since
Dec 21, 1862*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John R. Kennedy

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick
in West Point at
St Louis Missouri
Dec 23/62.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

J. R. Kennedy
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
Gen Hospital. St
arrived Mo. twice Dec
21 1861.*

Book mark:

(158)

J. R. Kennedy

Copied

38

21

Mo.

John R. Kennedy

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

John R. Kenealy
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Kenealy

K

21

Mo.

John R. Kennedy
Priv. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

K

21

Mo.

John R. Kennedy
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

K

21

Mo.

John R. Kennedy
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31, 86 to Apr 3, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawell

21

Mo.

John H. Marshall
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10 to Dec 31*, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Marshall

K

21

Mo.

John R. Kennedy

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stanton Mo. Feb. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Jan. 22, 1861.

Where Greentown

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 11477-D-87

House

21

Mo.

John P. Murphy

Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 22, 1861.*

Where Greencastle.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

Redrawn on Roll

* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark: 11477-2-1557

A. S. Chandler

Kennedy, John R.

Co. D, 21 Reg't mo

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Derelictions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John R. Kennedy
Officer, Cavalry, Delach

St. Louis May 16 1863

Approved & respectfully forwarded
to Brig Genl J. Davidson, Chief
District St. Louis Mo

W. R. Vinton
Col. 1st Regt Mo Cavalry
Cavalry, Delach

Wd Qrs St Louis Dist
St Louis May 16
1863

Approved
By order of
Brig Genl Davidson
H. C. Felleman
Capt 2nd Cavalry

Regt W O. K.

John R. Kennedy
D. 21 1863

John R Kennedy
J. 21 Mo

Receipt D.C. 10

Approved
By order of
Sergeant Major
H. C. Williams
Capt. W. A. Smith

Wm. A. Smith
Sergeant Major
1863

John R. Kennedy
Spec. Comdr. U.S. Army
St. Louis, Mo. May 16, 1863
Approved & forwarded
S. D. Lane, Adj. Gen.
District of Columbia

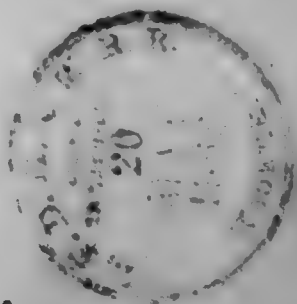
To all whom it may concern:

The bearer hereof John B Kennedy
a Private of Captain J. A. Best
Company, "I" 21st Regiment of Mo Vol Inf
aged 27 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, Light
complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by profession
a Farmer; born in the Co of Brown & State
of Ohio, and enlisted at Greensburg,
in the State of Missouri, on the 22^d day of
November eighteen hundred and sixty 7, to serve
for the period of 3 years, is hereby permitted to
go to Memphis in the County of Scott and
State of Missouri, he having received a
Furlough from the 16th day of May
to the 31st day of May 1863, at which
he will report in person ~~at Gen Hospital Benton Barracks~~
~~near St Louis Mo~~ near St Louis Mo or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said John B Kennedy
to the 13th day of May 1863, and pay to
the 28th day of February 1863, both inclusive.
Given under my hand at Gen Hospital near St Louis Mo this 19th
day of May 1863

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER
GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

Tha Russell Surgeon U.S.
in charge of
General Hospital
Benton Barracks
St Louis
Mo



Hospital No. 835-9 1118

Name

John R. Kennedy

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative

Rank Priv. Co. F Regiment U. S. Inf.

When admitted

June 4

From what source

Furlough

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Dispinery

Anemia

Discharged

On what occasion wounded Hospital

Date

Horton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

709

RESULT AND DATE

1088
Kenedy Rob. B.

Co. *21* Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8517029*
2 *8511937*
3 *8511846*
4 *8512075*
5 *8514157*

6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Paul S. Kennedy
Pri., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 21, 1864* *.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of wounds*

at Savannah Tenn.

Apr 4/65

* Roll torn

Book mark: _____

H. E. Truett

21

Mo.

K
Robert B. Kennedy
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 1861 to April 3, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Killed in
action Pittsburg
April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Hausel

K

21

Mo.

Robert B. Kenech

Priv, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 1* 186*1*.

Where *V. M. McKibbin*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

House

21

Mo.

Robert B. Kinney
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Col. W. B. Sweeney

Col. Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., *Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 186*1*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 27*, 186*1*.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *Shown on Roll*

* *33* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date.
The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. S. Chandon

Kennedy, Robert B.
Capt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

P67

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1
Robert R. Kennedy
Private of Company D
21 Regiment of Mo. Infantry
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Shot in action
at Fort

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert R. Kennedy
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 2nd
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CASE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Written out & all
dated Dec 5. 1864

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Wounds received Dec 3. 1861 to
April 30. 1862 he was reported
killed in action at Shiloh Tenn.
April 6. 1862
No return on file covering date
of death

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 9 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Savannah Tenn

H. A. Sykes
 Clerk.

"J"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Robert H Kennedy

Priv of Company 29

21 Regiment of Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 6. 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert B Kennedy
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 31
 Arm: Vol State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Yellow Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Wm H. Hale

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 6, 1852

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pittsburg, Sand & Iron

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

1st Regt of Mo
Ad. H. H. C. 1852

REMARKS.

Man sent to 2nd line. d. t.
Oct 8, 1852. Cash delivered
to his Brother

Edwin Turner

Clerk.

Inventory of the
Effects of Robert Kennedy
late Private of Company
"I" 2nd Regiment of
Missouri Volunteers
who died at Pittsburgh
Tennessee the 8th day
of April 1862

sent to Capt.
Clark. a list of
Division

Head Quarters Co. I. 21st Regt Mo Vol
1st Regt 6th Div of West Tennessee
Pittsburg Tennessee
12th April 1862

Inventory of Effects of Robert B Kennedy Private of Company
A of the 21st Regt Mo Volunteers who was killed in action on the
field, Pittsburg West Tennessee Hardin County on the 6th day
of April 1862

One hundred and five Dollars in Cash and thirty four ^{dollars}
in notes. The amount stated above, advanced up to Robert
B Kennedy, being his Brother belonging to the same company.
William Hare Capt. of Company 21st Regt Mo Vol

Final Statement of pay and clothing due to Robert B Kennedy Private
of Company A of the 21st Regt Mo Volunteers who was killed in action on the field
Pittsburg West Tennessee Hardin County on the 6th day of April 1862

Robert B Kennedy enlisted by me as a private at Memphis
Scottland County Missouri on the 1st July 1861 and was paid by the
United States Paymaster, Henry C Sullivan up to the 31st day of December
1861. He has drawn clothing to the amount of thirty four dollars
and seventy four cents, Amount of Pay still due him, thirty
nine dollars and no cent

William Hare Capt. Com Co I 21st Regt Mo Vols.

1889
Kennedy, John R.

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Enl. Recd. 11477 D. Feb 1889

1090
Kennedy, William

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514347	26
2	8514478	27
3	8514579	28
4	8514666	29
5	8514804	30
6	8514892	31
7	8516437	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

21

Mo.

William Kennedy
Priv, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastern Miss *Feb 11*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks *Deserted July*
1. 65 from Cherrilla
Tenn.

Book mark: _____

Wheeler

K

21

Mo.

William Kennedy

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged at the
walla, Tenn. July 1 1862.*

Book mark: _____

(268)

W. Y. Taylor

Copy

K. 21 | **Mo.**

William K. Smith
Plt, Co. *K. 21* Reg't Missouri *Infy*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Det. at Cr.*
waits, Tenn. July the
1st.

Book mark:.....

W. Taylor

K

21

Mo.

William Kennedy

Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

K
William Kennedy
Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

8

Book mark: _____

O. S. Taylor

25

21

Mo.

William Kennedy

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15th to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. T. Taylor

21

Mo.

*William Kennedy**Priv*, Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Ages *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll

When *Oct. 16*, 1862.Where *Canton*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Next roll Must Apr/62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(256)

Copyist.

1091
Kennedy, Alonzo
Co *F*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-04151	2
2	85-04247	3
3	85-04342	4
4	85-04431	5
5	85-04525	6
6	85-04606	7
7	85-04684	8
8	85-04758	9
9	85-04847	10
10	85-04920	11
11	85-05018	12
12	85-06613	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

....., Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Alvin C. C. C.
Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at Camp*
No. 11/62

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Amos Kearney
 Pvt., Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Actual up to 15-*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec 11. 1862*

Book mark:

W. H. Kearney

K

21

Mo.

Alonzo Kenney

Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9, Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave since Dec 11, 1862

Book mark: *7*

J. H. Williams

21

Mo.

George Kenney
Pat, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Dec 11/62

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

R

21

Mo.

James Leamy

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Williams

K

21

Mo.

Alouzo Kenney

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

O'Hagan

Copyright.

N

21

Mo.

Alonzo Kenney
Pvt, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In arrest at Corinth*
Miss. Aug. 8/62.

Book mark:

(759)

O'Hagan
Copied.

K

21

Mo.

George Henny
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

D's Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
accidentally wounded

Book mark:

(255)

O'Hagan

Copyright.

K

21

Mo.

Alouys Kenney
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In S. H. U.S.*

accidentally wounded.

Book mark:

(356)

O'Hagan

Copyright.

K

21

Mo.

Alonzo Kenney
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(366)

O'Hagan
Copyist.

*Wango Henry**Co. 2*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll

When *Nov. 16, 1861.*Where *Canton Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

1892
Kennon, James
Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491950	25
2	8492069	26
3	8498615	27
4	8498671	28
5	8498732	29
6	8498787	30
7	8498868	31
8	8499132	32
9	8499199	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

James L. Smith
Smith, Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 186*0*!

Muster-out to date *March 1st*, 186*0*!

Last paid to *March 1st*, 186*0*!

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77*^{*12*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detachment*

sent to the front

and was killed

at the battle of

Pea Ridge, Mo.

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491199

618914

Die deutsche Nation
hat sich in der
Welt als eine
große Nation
bewiesen.

Die deutsche Nation
hat sich in der
Welt als eine
große Nation
bewiesen.

John W. Collins
Collins, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan, Ala., Apr 16, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted. Discharged*

by reason of expiration of

term of service Sept 12 1865

at Mobile Ala.

Book mark: _____

K

21

Mo.

James Kinnore
Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Drafted. Discharged
on account of expiration
of term of service, Sept.
27, 1865.

Book mark:

(266)

Collings

Copy

21

Mo.

James H. Collins

1st, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Drafted*

Book mark:

Collins

7

21

Mo.

*James Newman**Co. C*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Drafted*

Book mark:

(368)

Callings

Copyright

21

Mo.

James Harrison

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Book mark:

Enlisting Copy

21

Mo.

James H. H. H.

Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted man assigned to Co. C. 21 Reg't. July 1865.*

Book mark:

Continued

K

21

Mo.

James Kennen

Appears with rank of

Pr

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Draft Order Mo Dec 29, 1864*Where born *Granger Co Iowa*Age *37* y'rs; occupation *Farm*

When enlisted

186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Complexion

Light

; height

*5**ft 5 3/4 in*

When mustered in

Sept 22

1864

Where mustered in

Donlon Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *3 days, 7, Sub. Sci & Mo*

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Pickins

78

21

Mo.

James Kennon

Appears with rank of *Private* on
 Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
 ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
 forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Montgomery, Mo., Dec'y, 1864.

Where born *Younger, Ky.*

Age *37* years; occupation *farmer.*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Where *Montgomery, Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited *7th Sub Dist 3rd Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *C. H. Co. v.*

Remarks: *Forwarded to*

Kennedy St. Louis for Dec'y 1864

Book mark:

Bussell

1093

Kenny Alongo

Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Kenny Alongo</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Rank Mark:

See also

✓ 1094
Kenoyer, Eli

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517453	2	31380856
2	8499312	3	31381185
3	8499211	4	31381524
4	8499413	5	82905997
5	8499498	6	36706975
6	8499590	7	
7	8499677	8	
8	8499763	9	
9	8499833	10	
10	8499920	11	
11	8499996	12	
12	8500067	13	
13	8500143	14	
14	8500211	15	
15	8500278	16	
16	8500348	17	
17	8500406	18	
18	8500487	19	
19	8500610	20	
20	8500700	21	
21	8500783	22	
22	8500828	23	
23	8501487	24	
24	2756-B-1884	25	
25	31380771	26	

Book Mark: 3756-6-1884

See also:

N

21

Mo.

Eli Kenoyer

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 5 Nov 1862 About sick in
 G. H. Quincy Ill since May 8, 62

Mar & Apr 1864, About det. from 24
 Mo. I. V. since May 5, 64,

July 1864 About in confinement
 July 27 Memphis, Tenn.

Dec 1864 From Dec 5 by Nashville
 Tenn. By reason of expiration
 of term of service

Book mark:

Procter

Copyright.

OK 21 No.

Eli K. Meyer
Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 17, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 400; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

Wm. J. Murphy

Captain

Sept 21 1860.

Philip Henry
Capt. Co. 22 Reg. Ill. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for Sept 1860, 1860

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 1860, 1860

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. W. H. Miller
to me Do, 1860

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carline
Copyright.

No. 21

Private
Co. 21 Regt. Ill. Inf.

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Quincy, Ill.,**

Spec. Muster, Aug. 15, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When *July 21*, 186

How employed *On sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; **due \$** 100

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:

Book mark :

Ct 21 4.70.

Eli Finney
Cor., Co. 2, Regt. 10, Cnt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for May 20, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 20, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Harrine
to Feb. 7, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Book mark:

N 21

Mo.

Eli Kenoyer

....., Co. *D*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Schuyler Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where *Edina Mo*

By whom *J M Krist*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Patterson

21 No
Ch. K. Snow
Co. 5, 21 Reg't U.S. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark 3-56. B. 1864

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 9, 1864

This man was enrolled
July 15, 1861.

N

21

Mo.

Eli Kenoyer

Priv, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Decs, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Decs*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
since Dec 31/63

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19* ²¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Remarks: *M. O. Decs / 64.*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Thompson

K

21

Mo.

Eli Kenoyer
Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Disch'd. Dec. 5/64
by reason of exp. term
of service.

Book mark:

(858)

W H Thompson
Copyright

N

21

Mo.

Eli Kenoyer

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Thompson

(356)

(Copy)

N

21

Mo.

E. M. Kanger

pr, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

A

21

Mo.

E. L. Kenoyer

priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

N 5

21

Mo.

Old Register

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Detached to 2nd*
Vol's per S. O. No 12 14 15
16 A. C. With Sharpshooters.
March 5/64

Book mark:

Morgan

26

21

Mo.

Eli Kenoyer

Feb, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

A.

21

Mo.

E. H. Sawyer

pr. t., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Morgan

N

21

Mo.

Ch. Kenoyer

1st, Co. D, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

K.

21

Mo.

Eli Kenoyer

Pr

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. White

R.

21

Mo.

Eli Kenoyer

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. White

21 | Mo.

Eli Kenoyer
(Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. 9 Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(216)

H. R. White

Copyright

3

21

Mo.

Eli Kumpers

Cpt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

21

Mo.

Eli Kenoyer

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. White

2 | 21 | Mo.

Eli Kenoyer
Private Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. White

21

21

Mo.

Edw. Winter

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Went sick
Jan 5 '62 in Genl
Slocum's Garrison Co.*

Book mark:

Edw. Winter

21

21

Mo.

Edw. L. Lintner
Co. D, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick since
May 8. in Hospital
Glincy, Ill.*

Book mark:

Rehder

El

21

Mo.

Edw. G. Conner

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went sick
since May 3, 62
at Fort Quincy,
La.

Book mark:

Becher

el

21

Mo.

E. J. Porter
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Remarks: No further since
May 5/92 at Fort
Guadalupe, Wt.

Book mark:

(158)

Rochester

(b)(7)(C)

21

21

Mo.

Guiney

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

H

21

Mo.

Edw. E. Butler

Inf., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age. *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186 .

Where *Edina*

Period. *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Edw. E. Butler

22

21

Mo.

Eli C. Enoyer
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Enoyer

21

Mo.

Ch. Kinsyer

Ch. Capt. Murrow's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.,†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atchene Mo. Dec 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 25

, 1861.

Where

Atchene

Period

19

years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H'd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: *Lib 3756 C, 1166 (61)*

(264)

Harry

Clipped.

1095
Kenoyer, Saml
Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 17 452	25
2	84 95227	26
3	84 95141	27
4	84 95316	28
5	84 95408	29
6	84 95493	30
7	84 95569	31
8	84 95663	32
9	84 95736	33
10	84 95808	34
11	84 95868	35
12	84 95923	36
13	84 95983	37
14	84 96039	38
15	84 96098	39
16	84 96160	40
17	84 96207	41
18	84 96263	42
19	84 96357	43
20	84 96420	44
21	84 96479	45
22	84 96565	46
23	85 01434	47
24	84 96968	48
25	3756-6-1884	49

Book Mark: 3756-6-1884

See also

21 Mo
Camm Kennen
Co. B. 21 Reg't 1st Va

NOTATION.

Book mark: 375-6. 6.128

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. May 9, 1864

This man was enrolled
Oct 9 1861

Falvey

James H. Hays

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ashtabula, Dec. 1, 1861

Muster-out to date

Dec. 1, 1861

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1861*; drawn since \$ *25* ^{*60*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *On expedition after Gen.*

Price in Mo. at school. 1861

Mustered out Dec. 1, 1861

Book mark:

Wilson

K

21

Mo.

Samuel Kenner

Priv, Co. *10*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transfd. to Co 15 186*

Mo. R.C. previous to consolidation

Book mark: _____

corrected by Steyer

W H Thompson

James K. Rogers
 Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 11/10/64 at
 Nashville Tenn. by reason of
 expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Samuel Kenner

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

K

21

Mo.

Samuel Kemmerer
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

not sent sick
at Memphis Tenn
since June 25/64

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Kemmerer

Copyist

K

21

Mo.

Samuel K. K. K.

Art, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
at Memphis Tenn
since June 25-64

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

K

21

Mo.

Samuel Kenger

Plt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present sick
at Genl Hospital. Disin
on 11th June 1864
Alfred

Book mark:

J. H. Kenger

K

21

Mo.

Samuel Kennerly

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Genl Hospital Quincy
Ill since May 1st
/62

Book mark:

J. H. Underwood

R

21

Mo.

Amos C. Emerson
Dr, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick*
in Genl. Hospital
Quincy Ill since May
1/62

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

K.

21

Mo.

Samuel Kenoyer

Pvt.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Gen.
Hosp. Quincy, Ill. since
May 1/62.

Book mark:

(350)

Ramsey

Copied

K.

21

Mo.

Samuel Kenoyer

Pvt.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Gen.
Hosp. Quincy, Ills. since
May 1/62.

Book mark:

Raney

K.

21

Mo.

Samuel Kenoyer

Private, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Gen.
Hosp't, Quincy, Ill.
since May 1/62.

Book mark:

Kenoyer

K.

21

Mo.

Samuel Kenoyer

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at Gen
Hosp'l, Quincy, Ills. since
May 1/62.*

Book mark:

Ramsey

K

21

Mo.

Samuel P. Ramsey
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Gen.
Hosp't, Quincy, Ills. since
May 1/62.

Book mark:

(1869)

Ramsey

Copyist.

K.

21

Mo.

Samuel Kenoyer

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Gen.
Hospl, Quincy, Ills. since
May 1/62.

Book mark:

Ramsey

(258)

Copied

K.

21

Mo.

Samuel Kenoyer

2nd, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Hospital
Quincy, Ill. since May 1/62.

Book mark:

Ramsey

K

21

Mo.

Samuel Kenoyer

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Quincy Ills. since May 1/62

Book mark:

Kenoyer

K

21

Mo.

Samuel Kenoyer

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Hospital
since May 1/62 St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Floyd

K

21

Mo.

Samuel Kenoyer

Priv., Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 15, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
since May 1, 1862 St Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

Alford

K

21

Mo.

Samuel Kenoyer
Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since May
4. 62 is on Furlough Kenoyer
Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Thayer

K

21

Mo.

Samuel Kenoyer

Pat, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Hospital
at Camp Pittsburgh Tenn
since May 1, 62, on Extra
duty in Hospital as nurse
52 days since Jan 15, 1862

Book mark:

Floyd

K

21

Mo.

Samuel Kenoyer

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., July 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When

Oct 9

, 186

Where

Memphis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Kenoyer

Copyist.

K

21

Mo.

Samuel Kenoyer

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Floyd

21

Mo.

Saml Kenoyer

Capt. Murrow's Co, 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Uphens Mo. Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where

Uphens

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

See Co. B

*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark *File 371. C. (No. 10.3) 1864*

✓
1096
Kenton, Thomas B.

Co. H., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8517174	8511094
8509206	8511203
8509307	8511276
8509408	8511348
8509501	8511410
8509600	8511472
8509689	8511554
8509772	8511721
8509852	8491236
8509952	
8510035	
8510118	
8510203	
8510283	
8510362	
8510437	
8510556	
8490853	
8492292	
8510536	
8510614	
8510737	
8510832	
8510927	
8511013	

✓
Book No.:

✓
Page No.:

21

Mo.

James B. Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 9, 1866.

Last paid to

July 12, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$..... *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$..... *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*

place of residence
then all returned
to the same place
within 1866

Book mark:.....

APR. 14

8491236

1891

Aug 2/1891, I remain
in the same.

Mustered in the
army. Mustered in the
Army in compliance
with G. O. 25-21, 3d Gen.
Dep. No. 1000 April
9/1891. I take effect
April 19/1891.

K

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Keaton

Co. M., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date 7 Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310 100; due \$ 90 100

Remarks: Not Place of Org

Enlistment at the time

Mustered out to service

South

By Carter E.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. *H.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November, 1864, No. *5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to _____, *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *See military commission*

Vol. 100, pt. 1, 1864

Oct. 2 1864

Book mark: _____

21

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Kinton

Det., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Kinton
Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1885.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det. Absent on duty
duty, as ordered by the
General Director

Book mark:

Long

21

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Kinton

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Absent on leave
duty as orderly for Mad
Director

Book mark:

1865

Mo.

Thomas B. Smith

1st, Co. H, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

Thomas W. Finton
Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *45* 100 for *Co. H Camp*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Private, 4th install*
ment Rem. to 1st Dec

Book mark:

KC

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Kingston

Or

, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

86.

100 for

ord. &

we for C & E

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Oct. 4 inst B & 50 due

Book mark:

T M Emmett

(238)

*Thomas P. Kintner**Pvt*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1862*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

James P. Kimball
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

Mo.

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 1887.

Lesson 1

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

Copyright

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Butler

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

Thomas B. Linton

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.*

1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.

1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.

Book mark:

Hardman

K

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Ninton,

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, Re-enlisted.

Book mark:

Stuller

K

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Kinton

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Jan 20, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks:

*Entitled to a fur-
lough of at least 30
days by reason of
re-enlistment in
Vol Vols.*

Book mark:.....

W. H. Scott

21

Mo.

*James - 3 - 1 - 1 - 1**21*, Co. *21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis - Tenn., Jan. 24, 1864.*Muster-out to date *Jan. 21, 1863.*Last paid to *Jan. 21, 1863.***Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged in front**of Remondement in front
engaged in battle of Shiloh
Apr. 6 - 1862 in battle of
Corinth Oct. 3 & 4th 1862*

Book mark:.....

Frederick

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Kinton.

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *r* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged to roll*
from 31st day of December, 1863,
by virtue of enlistment
as Veteran, pursuant to Genl.
Orders No. 191 War Department.
Series, 1863.

Book mark:

Struller

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Kinton,

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31st*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Norton,

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Ainslee

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 Aug*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Kinton.

Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2^d June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 canister
lost in 2^d June, 1863.

Book mark:

Stiller

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Th

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Tilton

Co. 9, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 12, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Stewart

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Linton

Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company ~~Master~~ Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(33)

Thomas
Capt.

25

21

Mo.

Thomas E. Pinton

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2nd*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Stewart

Mo.

Frank, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(238)

Copyright

K

21

Mo.

Thomas B. A. A. A.

Pr, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas B. A. A. A.

21

Mo.

James A. [unclear]

James A. [unclear], Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Hunter

for, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas B. Hunter

R

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Reuben

Reuben, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7K

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Kenton

For

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(8:8)

Cameron

Copyist.

K

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Keiser

Priv, Co *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Keiser Mo, *Feb 1*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Oct 14*, 1861.

Where *At Home*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

K.

21

Mo.

Thos. B. Kenton

Pvt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

~~* Muster in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 21, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker,

Kinton, Thomas B.

, Co H,

21^{Reg't}

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas B. Kinton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Walden 9th Mo Vol Infy
the 2nd day of January 1864

Witness:
C. Russell Thomas B. Kinton
Recruiting Officer

No. _____
Thomas B. Kinton
Volunteered at Walden Me
2nd January 1864,
By C. Russell 1st
2nd Regiment of Me Vol Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company A
2nd Reg't of Me Vol Infy
Discharged Dec 31 1863.

1867. This is the only
the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guardian of Thomas B. Kinton; that the
said Thomas B. Kinton is Twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

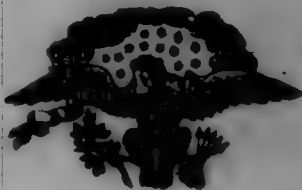
GIVEN at Walden 9th Mo Vol Infy
the 2nd day of January 1864

Witness:
C. Russell Thomas B. Kinton
Recruiting Officer
(A. G. O. No. 74 & N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Atkins

I, Thomas B Kinton born in Vanburen Co
in the State of Iowa aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas B Kinton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Atkins Mo Vol. Infy
this First day of January 1864 } Thomas B Kinton
Before C. Russell }
Rec. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Roberts

Surgeon 21st Reg. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas B Kinton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

C. Russell

21st Regiment of Mo. Infy
Rec. Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21st Regiment of Mo. Infy, Volunteers, on
the First day of January 1864, at Atkins, Mo.

Wm. H. A. Long
Adj. Gen. 3rd Div. 16th Ar.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas B. Kinton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kas. the third day of January 1864.

Witness:

A. D. Russell Thomas B. Kinton
4 Right Recruiting Officer

No. _____
Thomas B. Kinton
Volunteered at Wichita, Mo.
First January 1864,
By A. Russell and Sh
2nd Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infy.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company A
2nd Reg't of Mo. Vol. Infy.
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Wendell
3544
Part, 196.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Hyndian of Thomas B. Kinton; that the said Thomas B. Kinton is Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kas. the third day of January 1864.

Witness:

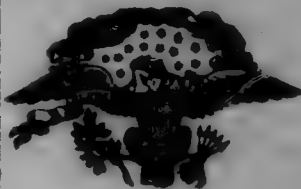
(A. G. O. No. 1147.) Wright Recruiting Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Atkins

I, Thomas B. Kinton born in Vanburen Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas B. Kinton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Atkins Mo Vol Aug 5
this First day of January 1864.

By Thomas B. Kinton

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Roberts

Surgeon H. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas B. Kinton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

C. Russell

Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on
the Christmas day of January 1864, at Atkins

Wm. H. Adams
1st Mo. Inf. Regt.
Co. H

No. 1600

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, Thomas B. Kinton

Rank, Private

Where gone, Mt Sterling, Va.

Length of Furlough, 30 day

1097

Keohrer, John J.

Co A, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Keohrer, John J.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

1098
Kearney, John H.

Co B., 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517279	25
2	8495184	27
3	8495098	28
4	8495356	29
5	8497026	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

21

Mo.

John H. Hume
Corp., Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Set up. 21, 1862 Hume-*

Feb, 1864

Book mark:

Hume

K

21

Mo.

John H. Keown

60th, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease April 1, 1862
at Hannibal Mo.

Book mark

K

21

Mo.

John H. Keown

Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb'y 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb'y 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 6, 1862.

Where Adair Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Keown

K

21

Mo.

John H. Keown
bapt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ward

21

Mo.

21

Gas. H. Brown

Corpl., Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.*

Where Athens

Period 1 year years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 21, 1861.

Book mark:

Gas. H. Brown

Keown, John H.
Corpl. Co. B, 21 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P66

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 2

John H. Lawrence
of Company B

21 Regiment of 3110 Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Accident

at lead

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. Brown
 Rank: Corp. Company: D. Regiment: 21
 Arm: Inf. State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Discharged at Hospital in
Illinois April 1st 1862

J. H. Brown

Clerk.

✓ 1099 m.a.
Keown Nathan J.
Co B , 21 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517273	25
2	8595178	27
3	8595092	28
4	8495266	29
5	8495368	30
6	8495456	31
7	8495534	32
8	8495627	33
9	8495702	34
10	8495833	35
11	8496996	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William H. Brown

Sec'y, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, *June 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *June 1*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *June 1*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 30, 1862 at*

St. Louis by order of W. D. S.
much money paid

Book mark:

Miles

K.

21

No.

Nathan J. Brown

Serjt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disa-

bility, Benton Bks, Mo.

Jan'y 30/63. Desc'n Roll
given.

Book mark: Discharged for (over)

Ramsey

APR. 15

8495833

01891*

Disability, Benton Bks, Mo.
Feb. 2/63. Vide D. & D. R.

K.

21

Mo.

Nathan J. Koun
2^d Sg't, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital,
Benton Bks, St. Louis, Mo.
since Dec. 17/62.

Book mark:

Ramsey
Copyright

K

21

Mo.

Nathan J. Keown

2 Sept, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

K

21

Mo.

Nathan J. Keown

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Keown

Copy

K

21

Mo.

Nathan J. Keown

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

K

21

Mo.

Nathan J. Keown

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

K

21

Mo.

Nathan J. Keown

Sgt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

on extra duty in Hospital
as nurse 20 days since
Mar 17/62 Hannibal Mo.

Book mark:

Floyd

(368)

Copy

K

21

Mo.

Nathan A. Keown

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., Feb 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 6, 1862.

Where Adair Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Floyd

K

21

Mo.

Nathan J. Keown

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Floryd

William H. Herring

Sgt., Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age — 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Adams Mo, *Oct 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.*

Where *Adams*

Period *war* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 21, 1861.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Keown, Nathan O
Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

38
C. 4

556
148

W. 27

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Nathan S. Kimm
Sergeant Co. "B" 21st
Missouri Reg't of Inf. Vol.
Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 30 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office
Approved

Mrs. Kimm
Mrs. Kimm
Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.

St. Louis, Jan. 31 1863
To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Carr

R. M. Elliott
Lieut. Col. A. D. C.

Received (A. G. Office)

Entered in the
Index
J. H. [unclear]
[unclear]

COMPARED
AND CORRECTED
1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant *Nathan S. Keorn* of Captain *Jonah W. Davis's* Company, [13], of the *2nd Missouri* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Capt. Story* of the *2nd Mo* Regiment of *Adj. Vols* *Adair Co Mo* on the *6th* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Warren Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *45* years of age, *6* feet *7* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *(30)* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 229, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty 4 months

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Nathan S. Keorn* of Captain *J. W. Davis's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 230, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Diarrhea with swelling of the limbs and distended abdomen, Hepatization of lower lobe of right lung (Examined by Med Board) Convalescent Hospital Burton Barracks Mo Jan. 27th 1863. Discharged this 2nd day of February, 1863, at St Louis Mo

Barrois Surgeon U.S.A.

Kenny Pleasant
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 3.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Nathan F. Keown
Co. "B."

K

Hospital Benton Barracks, Mo

Feb 3

1862

Commanding Officer Co. B., 21st Regt Mo Inf

Sir:

The following members of your company have been discharged
from the service of the United States, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability:

Sergeant Nathan J. Keam
dis Jan 30th / 62

Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

By order of B. Barrack Surgeon in Charge.
per J. H. Matten

1100

Keran Georgi M

Co *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Sub. Mark.

1100 1150

1181

Kescher Lafayette

Co *D*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>Ant Kescher Lafayette</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Rank Name:

11.02
 Kesseker Lafayette
 Co B., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517302	26
2	8495225	27
3	8495139	28
4	8493314	29
5	8493380	30
6	8493331	31
7	8493620	32
8	8497043	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Harrison
John B., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 12, 1864, *Dec. 8*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease, 17 months*

from illness.

Book mark: _____

K

21

Mo.

Lafayette Kasecker

Leaves, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: died of Disease Aug 9/62
in Hospital Cheverell Tenn.

Book mark:

Lloyd

K

21

Mo.

Lafayette Kesecker

Leam, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Disease Aug 9, 1862 in Hospital Lawalla Tenn.

Book mark:

Floyd

K

21

Mo.

Lafayette Keesecker

Leans Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Hoyd

Copy

K

21

Mo.

Lafayette Keesecker

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

K

21

Mo.

Lafayette Kessecker

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., July 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When Nov. 20, 1862

Where Memphis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Thayer

K

21

Mo.

Lafayette Kessecker

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lloyd

21

Mo.

Lafayette Kerner

Pvt., Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.*

Where Memphis.*

Period 1 year.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, falling to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per H. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

H. A. Kerner

Keerscher, Lafayette
Pvt, Co. B, *21* *Regt* *Mo. Inf.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

83

"B"

168

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Gayette Kuebler

Private of Company "B"

21st Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 9th 1862

Summery killed during a
skirmish 12th Cavalry
December 3rd

COMPARED WITH
AND C. RECORDED
ENLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lagayata Kerecha
 Rank: Private Company: "B" Regiment: 21st
 Arm: Cavalry State: Madras
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. J. M. Davis

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 9th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chembala Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Regimental Surgeon & deceased Soldier's
Col. H.

REMARKS.

\$63.00 Effects in hands
of his father.

J. R. Mills
 Clerk.

Inventary of the effects
of
James Lafayette Hecox
Late of Company B³
21st Regt. of Mo. Vol. Infy.
who died at Chenault
Tennessee on the 9th day
of August 1862.

Duplicate forwarded
Aug. 4th / 83

Inventory of the effects of Lafayette Keerecker
 Late a private of Captain J. M. Davis Company
 "B" of the 21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
 who was enrolled as a private at Memphis
 Missouri on the 20th day of November 1861
 and mustered into the Service of the United
 States as a private on the 1st day of February
 1862 Canton Missouri in Company "B" 21st
 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in
 Christian County in the State of Kentucky
 he was 28 years of age, 6 feet high Light
 complexion, gray eyes, dark hair and
 by occupation when enrolled a farmer;
 he died at Chenallen State of Tennessee
 on the 9th day of August 1862, by reason
 of Small pox.

Inventory					
Articles	no.	Articles	no.	Articles	no.
Service cap	1	His trousers	1	Blankets	1
Great coat		Flannel drawers		Knapsacks	1
Uniform coat		Cotton drawers	2		
Uniform jacket		Flannel shirts	2		
Blouses	1	Br. boots	1	Specie \$	
		Br. socks	1	notes \$, 63. 00	

I certify on honor that the above inventory
 comprises all the effects of private Lafayette
 Keerecker deceased, and that the effects are
 in the hands of his father in Shelby
 Co. State of Missouri (his clothing was burnt up)
 Memphis Tennessee } J. M. Davis Captain
 August 1st 1863. } Comdg. Co. "B" 21st Regt. Mo.

✓ 1103
Kessinger Francis M
Co No , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516070	26
2	8491129	27
3	8516497	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also G 24 Mo Inf

21

Mo.

Francis McHessinger
Capt., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 28, 1865*.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21*^{*63*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *10*^{*00*} 100

Remarks *Transferred by comd*
station from Co. B to Co. D
the 1st of 2nd Regt. Mo. Inf.
Exp. dated Dec 28/64
Washington D.C.

Book mark:

Francis M. Truina
 Pvt, Co. K., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Colorado 19 1866.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from
 Co. 24th Mo. Inf. Feb 1 /65.
 discharged Feb 28 /65
 at East Point Miss by
 reason of expiration of term
 of service.*

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

K

21

Mo.

Francis M. Kessinger

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Transferred by consoli-

dation from Co. G, 24th Mo.

Inf. Roll by S.O. No. 471, A.G.O.

War Dept dated Dec. 28/64, Wash-

ington, D.C.

Book mark:

Sam'l Armstrong

(354)

1104
Kessinger Solomon
Co C., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8498625	25
2	8498672	26
3	8498733	27
4	8498788	28
5	8498843	29
6	8498895	30
7	8498937	31
8	8499000	32
9	5175-C-1871	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 5175-C-1871

See also 24 Mo. Inf.

K | 21 | Mo.
Solomon Kessinger
Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5175-C-1871.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y. 25, 1871.

Honorably discharged
to date April 19 1866 per
O.O. No. 6 N.E. Quors. Det.
Mo. Jan'y. 8 1872.

L. M. Moore.

James H. Morgan
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Morgan Mo. Apr. 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 19*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 24*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *16*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *312*^{*50*}_{*100*}; due \$ *90*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Det. Transferred from*
24 Mo. Co. 21 Mo. I. 21. Feb.
3, 1865, I.C. 1571 Now kept
at Eastport Miss.

Book mark: *5775-6-1871*
~~*5775-6-1871*~~
1871

Callings

21

Mo.

Solomon Messinger
21, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Simon Messinger
Regt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran. On detached service per S.O. No 33, Dist of Mobile, Oct. 14, 1865.*

Book mark:

(255)

Collings

Copyright

N^o

21

Mo.

Salomon Messinger
Pat., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran, On detached*
service, I.O. No 33.
Det. H. d. 2nd, Sept. Ala.

Book mark: _____

(236)

Collins

Copyright

W

21

Mo.

Solomon Kessinger
Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 5 install
ment bounty due \$30

Book mark:

(215)

Colling

Copyist

5

21

Mo.

Solomon Koeniger

Plt

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran 3 in 1*

Bounty due \$30.

Book mark:

Koeniger

21

Mo.

James H. ...

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 27th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran 4th Co.*

Brandy due \$50.

Book mark:.....

(125)

Outstanding

Copyist

Salmon Kissinger

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from 24 Mo.*

to 21 Mo. Feb. 3 65. S. C.

No. 471. 2nd Regt. S. C.

Veteran. 4th Installment

of Bounty due.

Book mark: *5175-B-71.*

Erstling

+ 1105
Kiess, Jacob, F.
Co 16, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514376	26
2	8514477	27
3	8514578	28
4	8514665	29
5	8514763	30
6	8514885	31
7	8514940	32
8	8515019	33
9	8515072	34
10	8515153	35
11	8515221	36
12	8515289	37
13	8515354	38
14	8515425	39
15	8490380	40
16	8515493	41
17	8515558	42
18	8515633	43
19	8515779	44
20	8516173	45
21	8516393	46
22	8516471	47
23	8491152	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

H

21

Mo.

John C. Kief

Corp, *C. H.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala July 4, 186*0*.

Muster-out to date *July 4*, 186*0*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*0*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*0*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19*^{*00*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid ~~\$100~~ 100; due \$ *100*^{*00*}100

Remarks: *Promoted from*

rank to Corp & Feb 11

1863, he was taken pri

soner at the battle of

Chancellorsville (1863)

Book mark:

G. Fox

APR. 14

8491152

018910

April 4/64. Returned
to his company from
Prisoner of War, June 11/65.
Clothing acc't. last set-
tled to Dec. 31/63 Clothing
in kind drawn, amount
\$1.19⁰⁰ Bounty
paid none. Bounty due \$10.⁰⁰
This man has pay due him
from Dec. 31/63. This man
has due him for commuta-
tion of rations, while ab-
sent as Prisoner of War
from April 9/64 until
May 27/65 when exchanged.
He was in the battle of Fish-
Junction April 6-7/62, Col. 1st Regt.
Oct 3-4/62. Ft. Leavenworth La.
March 14/64 and Moccasin
Hill La. April 9/64. Mustered
out by reason of expiration
of term of service. Muster
out to take effect July 4/65.

Mo.

Age 23 years.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; **due U. S.** \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks, Disch. 2nd June
23/65, at Abote Abi
on reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark :

(81)

Copyright

H

21

Mo.

Joseph H. Kiers

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* ^{*30*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*100*} *100*

Remarks *Missing in action in*

Battle of Pleasant Hill Sept

9.64. Supposed to be taken

prisoner. Do not know

whether dead or alive.

Cancelled on Roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

K

21

Mo.

Jacob F. Kiess

Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: He was missing in action
at the Battle of Pleasant Hill, La.
April 7/64, and dropped from the
rolls June 30/64. Returned to the
company from Prisoner of War
June 1/65, and discharged June 23/65
at Mobile, Ala by reason of expiration
of term of service. He has due him
for commutation of ration 413
days.

Book mark: _____

Sam'l J. Ammons
Jr

(564)

A

21

Mo.

Jacob A. Kiese

Corpl, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Missing in action
at the Battle of
Pleasant Hill La.
April 9, 64.*

Book mark: _____

W. Weaver

(254)

Copy 101

Dr

21

Mo.

Jacob F. Kiss

Em., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *De ser*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *On detached service
in 24 Regt. Mo. Inf. since
March 5 - 64.*

Book mark:

Amman

L

21

Mo.

Jacob E. Kiss
Corporal, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 File., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

L

21

Mo.

Jacob E. Lises

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5, Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ac General ar d
Sgt., 16 Army Corps since
Aug. 6th 1863

Book mark:

Grogan

(114)

Approved

K

21

Mo.

Jacob E. Hines
Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf't.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 16th, 1863.

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On guard duty at Vicksburg
16th.

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

James E. Cross

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On detached service as Guard at Ft. Dr 16th Army Corps since Aug 6th 1863.

Book mark:

Chogan

21

Mo.

Jacob E. Weiss

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Weiss

(254)

Approved

29 21 Men
Fred H. Giddens
Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heater
Copper

21

21

Mo.

Frank F. Lister

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Decker

N.

21

Mo.

Jacob F. Keiss.

Ch., Co. K., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

K.

21

Mo.

Jacob F. Kiser.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(504)

Keller

Copy

N.

21

Mo.

Jacob F. ⁺Neive.
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

21

Mo.

Jacob F. Niece

Co. K, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

(264)

Copy

K

21

Mo.

James L. Kiss
Priv

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

Frederick F. Kell

Plt. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Taylor

Mo.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

186 *Z*

Prison

MADE IN U.S.A.
100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Mo.

Jacob F. Kiers

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 19th Apr., 1862

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

O. J. Taylor

(36F)

K

21

Mo.

James M. Taylor
Co. K, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

begin 1st Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. Taylor

21

Mo.

K
Jacob D. Kief
Pr, Co *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Contin. Mo. Feb. 5, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 5, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186*2*.Where *Carleton*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Not roll Mar & Apr / 62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Kies, Jacob F.

Priv. Co. K, 21 *Mo.* Inf.
Reg't

1 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 295

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Kearns Jacob F.	P	21	Ohio	—	K					
Kiss Jacob F.	P	21	Ohio	Inf	K	OR 620	11	239		

Captured at Phasant La. April 9, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Red River May 27, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

No later record.

Copied by (over)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Enrolled as Jacob F. Kiess Co. H. 21 Mo. Vols
No other name borne on rolls of that Co. to which this report could refer
No such name borne on rolls Co. H. 21 Mo. Vols. *Wm.*

Pin case 582656. To 1st Div Vol Rls (Mr Douglas) May 2nd 1867
Copied by *E. B. 6. 4-20-87.*

Adjutant General's Office.
April 22nd, 1867.

This is accepted as referring to

Dr. Hill - Capt.

Co. "K", 21st Reg't, Mo. Vols.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

1106
Killen William P.

Co. D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491473	25
2	8491586	27
3	8500431	28
4	8500489	29
5	8500609	30
6	8500699	31
7	8500784	32
8	8500862	33
9	8501488	34
10	8500963	35
11	8501032	36
12	8501111	37
13	8501183	38
14	8501247	39
15	8501303	40
16	8501373	41
17	8492577	42
18	8492582	43
19	8501624	44
20	4329-B-1887	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark. 4329-B-1887

See also

K. 21. No.

William R. Kellum

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4329 B. 1887

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, November 21, 1887.

The charge of desertion of February 15th
1866.

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date February 15th, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office November 21, 1887.

Wm M

21

Mo.

William K. Wilson
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. James Aia, Dec 15, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *22 40*.....100

Bounty paid \$ *220* 100; due \$ *90* 100

Remarks: *Deserted*

Discharged Aug 15 1860

in Mobile Ala

Stop for C S 48 Dec 23

Book mark *Nov 22 87 Dec 4 89*

Also (CB) 1887

45

21

Mo.

William R. Miller
Private, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb. 28, 1866.

Deserted:

When Feb. 13, 1866.

Where Mobile, Ala.

Arrested:

When , 1866.

Where

Remarks: Had in his possession at time of desertion one R.R. revolver and accessories complete, 2 shot for birds, 9 shells, 1 tin of peach, one R.R. book, one Southern flag on musket with a copy of 25. 1866.

Book mark:

Harvard

No

21

Mo.

William F. Killion
Pvt., Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb. 28, 1866.

Deserted:

When Feb. 19, 1866.

Where Mobile, Ala.

Arrested:

When , 1866.

Where

Remarks: Had in his possession at the time of desertion one A. B. & M. and accoutrements complete & one musket belt, two shelter tents & poles, one knapsack, one haversack & one canteen, also a few small articles.
Feb., 1866

Book mark:

Howard

William R. Hillen
 his, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 31st*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted while
 on duty at Mill
 Massy Missouri Mo.
 Dec 15-66 Chgo 1st
 P.M. & accounts to
 complete & one more
 belt - 2 shirts -
 Knapsack - 1 Haversack
 & 1 canteen*

Book mark:

Tolman

K 21 | Mo.

William F. Kilian
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Duc Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recd.
On detached
at Mil Prison
at Mobile, Ala
since Dec 24-65

Book mark:

Tolson

21

Mo.

William R. Killen

Kill, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

William T. Kellen
him, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William R. Kilian
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on*
Special Service
Fort Tracy, Ala since
June 20-65

Book mark: _____

Tolson

K

21

Mo.

William R. Killen
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

W. H. Thompson
Copyright

N

21

Mo.

William R. Killen

Priv

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson

(856)

Copyright

N

21

Mo.

William Killin

Art, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Corrected by Stat

W. H. Thompson

K

21

Mo.

William R. Killen
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(256)

Copyright

K

21

Mo.

William R. Killen

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(166)

H. H. Thompson
Copyright

K

21

Mo.

William B. Keller

pt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

William R. Kellen

priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

No.

21

Mo.

William P. Hallen

Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Family & personal

expenses paid by Capt. Thompson

at St. Louis, Mo. March 3/64

Detached per order of

No. 13 H & I 16.20, Vietnam

March 3/64.

Book mark:

morgan

21

Mo.

William S. Kellen

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd. \$60.00 Comm. \$2.00 Adv. pay \$13.00 paid by Dept. of War at Washington Jan. 16/64

Book mark *also Aug. 16 87. 4329 B.*
also (E.B.) 87 J.S.

K
William R. Killen

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Annibal Mo Jan 7, 1864,

Where born *Cent Co. Del.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Annibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Benton Tp Knox Co. 8 Congl Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Wm R Killen

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated*St Louis Mo Jan 18, 1864,*Where born *Kent Co. Del.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *Jan 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ *100*Where credited *8th Coz Det*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adv. Pay \$13. -*Book mark: *4329-B-1887*

Killer, William R

21

Mo. Inf.

, Co. ,

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3, *William R. Kellen*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *six* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal, Mo.*

The *2nd* day of *Jan'y*, 1864.

Witness:

Wm. Edward R. Kellen

21. Mo July

No. *16*

William R. Kellen

Volunteered at *Hannibal, Mo.*
January 2nd 1864.

By *John A. Benjamin* Prisoner of War, *Mo.*
for the 2nd Regiment of *Ind Inf Vols.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *J. H. Cox*,
Guardian of *William R. Kellen*
said *Wm. R. Kellen* is *nineteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Hannibal, Mo.*
The *second* day of *January* 1864.

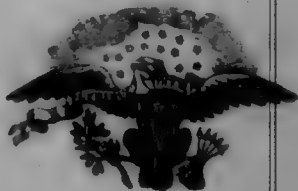
Witness:

John. W. Dryden

J. H. Cox

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *William R. Killen* born in *Kent County*
in the State of *Delaware* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY, ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Second* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William R. Killen* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *second* day of *January* 1864, } *William R. Killen*
BEFORE *J. L. Benjamin* }
Capt. 10th Mo. Inf. 5th Dist. Mo. Recruiting Office
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. O. Wm. Tol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes, brown hair,* *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

J. L. Benjamin
Capt. 10th Mo. Inf. 5th Dist. Mo.
Regiment of *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Approved
Col. W. S. A. x A. B. P. H. O. G. for me
Sept 10th 1864

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 21st Inf Regt of
Missouri Volunteers on the 17th day of January 1864 at Hannibal Mo
Wm. R. Killen
Captain & Co. Marshal Dist Mo
Recruiting Officer

1107

Killmartin Henry M.Co. *S. W.* **21** *Band* Missouri Inf.Prim. Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Rank Mark

See also

1108

Kilmartin Henry M.
Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.
& Band

Priv Musician, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8516887	2 8512927
2 8492623	3 8492797
3 8511998	4 8512993
4 8492633	5 8492812
5 8512091	6 8513100
6 8492652	7 8492826
7 8512186	8 8492530
8 8492680	9 8492486
9 8512264	10 8492473
10 8512340	11 8513249
11 8492692	12 8513351
12 8512407	13 8513489
13 8492704	14 8513650
14 8512484	15 8513708
15 8492715	16 8513806
16 8512558	17 8514178
17 8492728	18 8513009
18 8512633	19 8514250
19 8492740	20 8514586
20 8512708	
21 8492753	
22 8512780	
23 8492768	
24 8512855	
25 8492782	

Back Mark:

See also

K

21

Mo.

Henry M. Hillman

Priv, Co. *L*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Montgomery, Ala, *May 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *May 22*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*6* ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Ara't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent without leave from*
Sept 23^d 1863. Det'd at 1863. ordered
a duty as per sentence of Gen-
eral Court Martial. Remingated in
Graces order No 48. Det'd 4th 1864

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490586

018918

Remarks:

2^d Div 16th Ab. near Montgomery Ala
May 22, 1865 - viz: to forfeit pay & al-
lowance for the time of his absence
Mustered as principal Musician at
organization of Regiment. Reduced
to ranks from principal Musician
to ranks and assigned to Co I 21st
Mo Inf Vt Vols May 1 1864.

Stop thirty dollars for his armet
and delivery paid to and L. M. at
Hatchell's Store as per notice received
by Company Commander. Clothing
account last settled to June 30, 1863
Clothing drawn since settlement
Fifty five dollars and forty eight
cents (\$55.48) No bounty paid
bounty due 3/22/65

This man was last paid to include
Aug 31, 1863, and to date
of first May 22 1865

George J. Linnestier
Co. I, Co. *I*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan, Ala., April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *unknown*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 22*
1865 Term of service
expired

Book mark : _____

Lathaway
 Copied.

Sp

91

Mo.

Henry McMillan

Rank *First Major* Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr 14, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Unknown*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced to rank*

and transferred to Co. D

2nd Inf. May 14

Book mark:

Henry

21

Mo.

Henry M. Kinnaird

Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Passaic, N.J., Dec. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

Schenectady, N.Y. May 17/64

Book mark:

W. H. Arnold

K

21

Mo.

Henry M. Kelmarlin
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered out
at Montgomery, Ala
May 25/65 by
reason of expiration
of term of service*

Book mark:

Reynolds

K

21

Mo.

Henry M Killmartin

Pot., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Erroneously dropped
as a deserter. Was on duty
at Columbus Ky from the
17th day of May 1864. to 13
day of Feby 1865. Absent
sick at Hickoryburg Miss
since. Stop \$30. for
his arrest and delivery.
Absent without leave from Sept
23/63 to Oct 26/63. Reduced
from Principal Musician
over

Book mark:

Reynolds

K

21

Mo.

Henry M Kilmartin
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out
at Montgomery, Ala
May 3 3/65 by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Reynolds

K

21

Mo.

Henry M Killmartin

Pot, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Erroneously dropped
as a deserter. Was on duty
at Columbus Ky from the
17th day of May 1864. to 13
day of Feb. 1865. Absent
sick at Vicksburg Miss
since. Stop \$ 30. for
his arrest and delivery.
Absent without leave from Sept
23/63 to Oct 26/63. Reduced
from Principal Musician
over*

Book mark:

Reynolds

APR. 16

8513708

018910

*to ranks and assigns
to Co. I. 21. Mo Inf
May 1. 1865*

+ So on Roll

K
Henry M. Kilmartin
Out, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Erroneously dropped*

as a Deserter. Was on
duty in Columbus Ky from
the 17th day of May 1864 to
the 13 day of Feb 1865

Absent sick at Vicksburg
since Feb 16/65. Stop \$30 for
his arrest and delivery. Absent
without leave from Feb 23/65
to Oct 26/65. Reduced from
principal Musician
over

Book mark:

Reynolds

APR. 16

8513650

018910

**Ranks and
Assigned to Co
I. May 1/64*

K

21

Mo.

Henry M. Killmartin
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted at
Columbus Ky. May 17/64
Stop \$30.00 amount
paid for his arrest as
a deserter*

Book mark:

H. C. Arnold

Henry M. McMartin
Pri., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent "*Absent*"

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since May 17/64;
reduced to rank from
principal musician &
assigned to duty in
Co. I, 21 Mo. Inf't May
1/64. Stop against his
pay \$30. being the amount
paid for arresting him as
a deserter.

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

A

21

Mo.

Henry M. Killmaster
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since May 17/64
reduced to ranks
and assigned to duty
in Co. I, 21 Mo. Inf.
May 1/64

Roll torn

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

21

Mo.

H. M. Killmartin

P. 1, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St. Louis, Mo., Apr 22, 1864.

Deserted:

When March 23, 1864.

Where Canton, Mo.

Arrested:

When March 24, 1864.

Where Keokuk, Iowa

Remarks:

Forwarded from Keokuk, Iowa, to St. Louis, Mo., by L. M. Shepherd, Capt comdg Post at Keokuk. Killmartin was arrested by G. H. Webster

Book mark:

David

K

21

Mo.

Henry M. Killmaster
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated On board "Maro" Dec. 11, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 17, 1864.

Where Columbus, Ky.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Has in his possession 1
haversack, 1 canteen & 1 shelter
tent. He stopped against
him for transportation \$600. Stop
for amount paid for his arrest
as a deserter \$3000

Book mark :

David

K

21

Mo.

Henry M. Killmarlin
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated New Orleans, La., Feb 28, 1865.

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Erroneously reported as
dropped as a deserter. was
on duty by authority of Col.
Moore, commanding a detachment
of the 16th Army Corps at Col-
umbus, Ky., from the 17th day of
(over)

Book mark:

David

APR. 14

8492530

018910

May, 1864, to the 13th day of
Feb., 1865. No description
given

21

Mo.

Henry M. W. Martin

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 4th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *absent*

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

Wm. J. R. ...
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

Henry M. Williams

Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In arrest of*
Dr. Wm. M. Williams

Book mark:

Henry

21

Mo.

Samuel M. Pittman
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 20*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry M. E. Martin

Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Sept 5 to Oct 26 63 now awaiting sentence at F&C*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Henry D. Ketchum
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 19*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present without
leave from Sept 13, 1863
to Oct 26/63*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Williams
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George W. Bidmaiter

Rank *1st Lieutenant* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

from Aug 12/63

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George H. ...
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Henry S. Ginn

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1861*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James K. Killmarlin

Musician, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

21

Mo.

Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Reg't M. Kellumline
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Reg't Ape.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Copy 100

21

Mo.

Rank *1st Lieut*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Killman
Wm. Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Jan 24*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George W. Hamilton
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 10/17/1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Henry M. Kellerman
Mus., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged by
Lieut. Major Feb 1/1862*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *2nd Major*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 10/1/62*

Book mark:

A.

21

Mo.

James H. Krummel

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Present 1st time
for 1st time
for 1st time*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9th 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Major to Captain
Feb. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

House

21

Mo.

Rank *2nd Lieutenant* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to service*
June 1st 1862

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Henry M. Hillmartin
Mus. Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 3*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Musician to
Principal Musician
Feb 1st 1862.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Spring & Summer*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service
by order of Principal Quartermaster
for 186*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Henry J. Williamson
Music Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William A. Williamson*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from
musician to
Chief Musician
from staff
Feb. 1, 1862

Book mark:

Wm. A. Williamson

21

Mo.

Rank 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

James M. Killmartin
Musician, I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to
the 100th Commissioned Staff Aug. 20
1861.

Book mark:

Koussel

Mo.

Henry M. Robertson

Rank *Major 3rd* Reg't Missouri *inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio Tex. Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 30*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *By Appointment of Gen Moore*

Book mark:.....

Long
Signed

K 21 Mo.

Henry M. Kilmartin

Rank ^{Legat} Band 1st U.S. Regt Mo. Vol Inf⁺

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo. Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . 1861 .

Where Memphis .

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Subsequently became 2d Mo Vol. Inf.

See Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent roll for 1862.

Book mark:

(3646) W. W. Sayre

Killmartin, Henry M.
Muse, Co. 21 *Mo. Inf.*
Reg't

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Exhibit 11

Examination of the
Southern Air of
New Orleans to March 30, 1860

Trick

27th March 1860

Stewart, D. D. Big Game
by Halney, J. Craig.

Special Order No. 115, published
trial & findings of authentic
man.

Exhibit 11

Received at New Orleans April 3, 1860

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 115.

HEADQUARTERS, SOUTHERN DIVISION OF LOUISIANA,

New Orleans, March 30th, 1865.

[Extract.]

1. Before a Garrison Court Martial, which convened in this city, pursuant to Special Orders, No. 108 current series, from these Headquarters, and of which Captain Andrew Morris, 1st Louisiana Cavalry, is President, were arraigned and tried:

16. Private Henry M. Killmartin, 21st Missouri Volunteers.
Charge. "Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in being in New Orleans without a pass and wearing an officers uniform."

Plea—Guilty.

Finding—Guilty.

Sentence. "To forfeit to the United States his officers clothes and ten dollars of his monthly pay."

The proceedings, finding and sentence, in the foregoing case, are approved, and the sentence will be duly executed.

BY COMMAND OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SHERMAN.

Maloney
1st Lieut. 1st New Orleans Volunteers, A. A. A. General

Major Gen. A. J. Smith
(for information)

Office of Asst. Treas.
Milwaukee Wis.
20- Oct 1863

Major J. V. Capt.
Artillery 2d Mr

Appropriations Against
Henry M. Kellumston Don
Museum 21- Mr L. O.
for Transportation from
Milwaukee to Cairo & Co.

Office of Assistant Quartermaster,

Milwaukee, Wis., Oct 20th 1863

Sir:

Transportation was furnished by this
Department Oct 20th to Henry M Killmartin Co 21st
Missouri Regt Inf ^{Musician} Private from Milwaukee to Cairo Ill
at a cost of Six ¹⁰⁰ 77 Dollars, (\$ 677¹⁰⁰) which amount has
been endorsed on his furlough and should be entered as stoppage
against him on the muster and pay roll: see G. O. No. 179, War
Dept., June 17, 1863.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt,

A N Mason

Capt. and A. Q. M.

To Comdg Officer

21st Missouri Inf bde

U.S. 4. Brig.
Memphis Tenn
Jan 5 1864

Comdr James B.
A, A, A, 4th Brig

Orders papers to be made
out and forwarded in
the case of H. M. Hill
anakin Prior Miss 21 Mo
Infantry who was absent
before leave

Recd 21, 1864, 20 Jan 5 1864

Head Quarters 1st Div. 3rd Div. 15th A.C.
Memphis Tenn. Jan'y 3rd 1863.

Comdg. Officer

1st Regt. Mo. Inf. 1st Div.

Sir:

You will make out and forward to these H.Q. Quarters papers pertaining to absence without leave in the case of Principle Musician. Kill Martin and all others of your command who have been absent without leave.

By Command of
David Moore

Col. Comdg.
1st Div.

A. L. H.

Recd. Dr. in D 21st Mo. 9th,
Memphis Tennessee
January 10 1864

Hagler Johna L Co D
21st Mo Inf. vol.

Charges and Specifications U.S.
Henry H. Williamson from Mus.
21st Mo Infantry Volunteer

Recd. A O 21st Mo 9th - 1064

Oct 1
Charges and Specifications against Henry M.
Williamson Sen. Mrs. 21st Mo. 1846

Charge 1st
Soldier prejudicial to good order and Military
Discipline

Specification 1st—In this that the said Henry M. Hill
wrote to Miss. News. 21st Mo. Sep. 1864 and
on about the second day of January 1864
wore a Captain's uniform and represented
himself to be a commissioned officer of the
United States Army.
This at Memphis Tennessee on or about the
2nd January 1864.

Specification 28. In this that the said Henry M. Williamson
 Am. Num. 218 Mo. Inf. Co., did on or about the
 same day of January 1864 order the Keeper
 and Schmitt on Adams Street Memphis
 and Order Meads for himself and two other
 men and after taking the same did represent
 that his name was Captain Harris and
 that he would call and pay the amount
 due the same evening which he failed to do

1 1

Oct 2

This at Memphis Tennessee on or about the
2^d day of January 1864

Charge 2^d - Arson

Specification 1st - In this that the said Henry M. Williams
Priv. Mil. 21st Mo Inf. Vol. did borrow from
James Kott's private Co. D. 21st Mo Inf. Vol.
one silver Watch stating that he would
return the same on the following morn-
ing; but did gamble said Watch away, the
same evening with Thomas Stewart and
Ely Stewart Corporal Co. H. 21st Mo Inf. Vol.
This at Camp Beulah near Memphis Tennessee
on or about the 2^d January 1864

Specification 2^d - In this that the said Henry M. Williams
Priv. Mil. 21st Mo Inf. Vol. did borrow from
Anthony Smith Corp. Co. B. 21st Mo Inf. Vol.
one silver Watch, stating that he wanted
the same for the purpose of telling the
time to beat the calls; but did gamble
said Watch away the same evening with
Thomas Stewart and Corp. Ely Stewart

218 3

of Co. H. 21 Mo. Inf. Vols.

This at Camp Beuch near Memphis
Tennessee on or about the 2^d January 1864

Specification 3— In this that the said Henry M
Williamson Pres. Vols. 21st Mo. Inf. Vols. and
obtain from Charles Crawford Restaurant
and Saloon Keeper Shelby Street Memphis
Tenn. a Silver Watch the property of a
Soldier of the United States Army who
has left the same as security for payments
of money due the said Charles Crawford.
said Henry M Williamson representing him-
self to be a Captain in the United States
Army, and further stated that if the said
Charles Crawford would entrust him with
the watch he the said Henry M Williamson
would accompany the Soldier and secure
the amount due on the watch to the
said Charles Crawford; but after obtaining
possession of said watch did return the same
and failed to pay the amount due.
This at Memphis Tennessee on or
about the 2^d day of January 1864

At 4

Joshua Hoyle 1st Lieut Co. D. 2nd Regt Mo. vols. singly

Witnesses

Charles Crawford Benton Salmon Shelly Street

Michael McDonough " " " "

John Milderberger

Charles Jones Kincaid Co. G. 2nd Mo. Inf. vol.

James Benton Corp. " D. " " "

Steven S. Hoyle Sergt. " B. " " "

Ely Stewart Corp. Co. H. 2nd " " "

Ad. Dr. 21st Mo. 2.
Memphis Tenn.

July 16th 1863

Charges and Specifications
Against - Ho. W. Hillmont
Musician 21st Mo. 2.

Charges and Specifications Against
Henry M. Hillman Musician 21st Mo 9th.

Charge 1st Drunkenness & other

Specification 1st In this that Henry M. Hillman Musician did on the morning of the 5th day of July 1863 when ordered to play for Edward Hunt utterly refuse saying that he had played more than he was payed for: Also that he had no pipe when his pipe was in his tent this at Camp Near Memphis Tenn

Specification 2^d. In this that Henry M. Hillman when ordered to leave the Adjutants Office on the day of the 6th July 1863, by his Superior officer; declare he would stay and make his statement, declaring the C^t. Com^d the Reg has no right to release a Musician who was trusted by himself: this at Camp Near Memphis Tenn.

Charge 2nd Drunkenness

Specification 1st In this that said Henry M. Hillman was 21st Mo July 1863 did on the day of the 6th July become intoxicated and abuse a Musician belonging to the field band; by threatening to knock him down and continued to abuse him during the day

This at Camp Near Memphis Tenn.

Specification 3^d In this that while the said H.
M. Killmerlin Mus. 21st Infy. Vols. was in
a state of intoxication did enter H.S. Drs.
Office 21st Reg. Mo. Infy. Vols. and there
there did indignantly - attempt to insult
Lieut. Nelson telling him if he intended
to take it up he was ready to meet him.
This at Camp Near Memphis Tenn July 6th 1863

Charge 3rd Violation of the 21st Article of War

Specification 1st In this that said Henry M. Killmerlin
musician 21st Infy. Mo. Vols. did while on
dress Parade leave his Regiment or troop
and when ordered to return to play on
Parade did utterly refuse and go to his
quarters - this at Camp Near Memphis
Tenn. July 6th 1863

M.D. Stern S.M.
21st Mo. I. Vols

Lieut. Edward J. Nelson Co. A 21st Mo. I. Vols

" August Glosser " " " " "

Thomas H. Rosebury Private Musician 21st Mo. I.

Alexander Fisher Mus. Co. F 21st Mo. I. I.

Charles Pennick

Proceedings of Garrison
Court Martial on Thurs-
day, March 30, 1865.

Approved
and the sentence
will be duly
executed

W. H. Mearns
J. G.

21 Mo. Vols



Proceedings of a Garrison Court Martial, which were
held at No. 55 Caswell St. New Orleans on March
30, 1865, pursuant to the following order:

Headquarters Southern Division of Louisiana,
New Orleans, March 25, 1865.

Special Order }
No. 108. }

[Extract.]

5. A Garrison Court Martial is hereby appointed
to meet at 9 o'clock A.M., Monday, March 27, 1865,
or at some other place as may be determined, at the office of
the Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans, for the summary
trial of such persons as may be properly brought
before it.

Detail for the Court.

1. Captain Andrew North, 1st Louisiana Cavalry.
2. 1st Lieut. George Faxon, 77th U.S. Colored Infantry.
3. 1st Lieut. John Habberton, 20th U.S. Colored Infantry.

By command of Brig. Gen. Sherman.

P. J. Maloney

1st Lt. 1st N. Y. Art. A. A. U. General.

Court met at hour fixed upon at adjournment.
Present, all of the members. The prisoners were arraigned
before the Court, and the order concerning the Court being

had returned, they were asked if they had any objections
to any of the members of said Court, to which they
answered in the negative. The Court was then duly
sworn in the presence of the accused, and proceeded
to the consideration of the following cases:

- 16 Musician Henry M. Kilkpatrick, 21st Missouri Volunteers.
Charge. — Conduct to the prejudice of good order and mili-
tary discipline, in being in the city without a pass,
and in wearing officers uniforms.

Plea. — Guilty.

Finding. — Guilty.

And the Court does therefore sentence him, the said
Musician Henry M. Kilkpatrick, 21st Missouri Volunteers,
to forfeit to the United States his ~~officers~~ clothing and
two (10) dollars of his monthly pay.

There being no further business before it, the Court
adjourned until 9 A.M., Friday, March 31, 1864.

John Habbeston,
1st Lt. 20th U.S. Col'd. Infy.,
Recorder.

Andrew Morse
Captain 1st Co. Cav.
President

For Trial

J. S. L.

Head Quarters 9th Mo 21st
Memphis Tennessee
January 10 1864

Hagler Joshua L. Co. D.
21 Mo Inf reg.

Charge and Specification of
Henry H. Kellerman 1st Mo
21 Mo Infantry Volunteers

Rec'd J. H. May 7: Filed Mar 2: P
1864

H. S. L. 21st Mo 21
Memphis Tenn
January 11 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

J. M. Mendenhall
Lt. Col. Comd.
21st Mo I. V.

10-76-A-34.

Head. Quarters 4th Reg 5th Div 18th
Memphis Tenn. Jan 12/64

Respectfully Forwarded

J. H. M. 18
Colonel 21st Mo. Inf reg
Comd 9th Brigade

Head Quarters Right Wing 15th Army Corp
Memphis Tenn Jan 15 1864

Respectfully referred to the General Court
military and naval by Special Order
from the General Court for the 15th

By Order of Maj Gen A. H. H. H.

A. H. H.

1864

No 1

Charges and Specifications against Henry M.
Rillmont principal Musician 21st Mo. D. C.

Charge 1st — Conduct prejudicial to good
Order and Military Discipline

Specification 1st — In this that the said Henry M. Rillmont
principal musician 21st Mo. D. C. did on or
about the second day of January 1864 wear
a Captains uniform and represent himself to be
a Commissioned Officer of the United States Army.
This at Memphis Tennessee on or about the
2^d day of January 1864.

Specification 2^d — In this that the said Henry M.
Rillmont principal musician 21st Mo. D. C.
did on or about the second day of January 1864
enter the ~~Restaurants~~ of — Schorob on Adams
Street Memphis Tennessee and order meals for
himself and two other men and after taking
the same did represent that his name was
Captain Harris and that he would call and
pay the amount due the same evening which he
failed to do. — This at Memphis Tennessee on
or about the 2^d day of January 1864.

Ch# 2

Charge 2^d - Larceny

Specification 1st - In this that the said Henry M. Kellerman principal musician 21st Mo. Inf. vol. did borrow from James Hobbs, private Co. D, 21st Mo. Inf. vol. one Silver Watch, stating that he would return the same on the following morning, but did gamble said watch away the same evening with private Thomas Stewart and Corporal Ely Stewart Co. H. 21st Mo. Inf. vol. This at Camp Beatch near Memphis Tennessee, on or about the 2^d day of January 1864

Specification 2^d - In this that the said Henry M. Kellerman principal musician 21st Mo. Inf. vol. did borrow from Corporal Anthony Smith Co. B. 21st Mo. Inf. vol. one Silver Watch, stating that he wanted it for the purpose of telling the time to beat the calls, but did gamble said watch away the same evening with private Thomas Stewart and Corporal Ely Stewart Co. H. 21st Mo. Inf. vol.

This at Camp Beatch near Memphis Tennessee on or about the 2^d day of January 1864

Specification 3^d— In this that the said Henry M Killmaster principal musician at Mrs Inf. Rob, and obtain from Charles Crawford Restaurant and Saloon Keeper Shelby Street Memphis Tenn. one silver watch the property of a Soldier of the United States Army who had left the same as security for payment of money and the said Charles Crawford. Said Henry M Killmaster representing himself to be a Captain in the United States Army. and further stated that if the said Charles Crawford would return him with the watch he the said Henry M Killmaster would accompany the soldier and secure the amount due on the watch to the said Charles Crawford; but after obtaining possession of said watch did return the same and failed to pay the amount due.

This at Memphis Tennessee on or about the 2^d day of Jan. 1864

Charles Crawford Bon Ten Saloon Shelby Street

Michael McDonough " " " "

John Hildeberger Schorcks Restaurant

Charles Jones private Co " 21st Mo Inf Rob

James Denton Corporal " " " "

Owen A Hagle Sgt " " " "

Ely Stewart Corporal " " " "

Witness

1 1
Wings
No 4
John Wilhelmsen Schomberg Restaurant Nampa Idaho

Joshua Hagle

St. Louis Co. Mo. at Nampa, Idaho

Adjutant's Office
Memphis Tenn
July 6th 1863

Chas. W. D.
Sergt. Maj.
21st Regt. Me. B.

Proposes Changes with Spec-
ifications in Case of Henry
M. Kellumstein Pri. Mus.
21st Me. I. Co.

Recd. 20th 2nd on 21 July 6th 1863

Charges and Specifications against
Henry M. Rillman Musician 2nd Mo. Inf. Regt.

Charge 1st Disobedience of orders.

Specification 1st In this that Henry M. Rillman Musician did on the morning of the 3rd day of July 1863. when come to play for General Mount utterly refused saying that he had played more than he was paid for: also that he has no fife when his fife was in his tent. This at Camp near Memphis Tennessee

Specification 2nd. In this that Henry M. Rillman Musician ordered to leave the Adjutant's Office on the day of the 6th July 1863 by his Superior officer, declared he would stay and make his statement declaring the Col. Comdg. the Regt. has no right to release a Musician who was arrested by himself. This at Camp near Memphis Tennessee

Charge 2nd Drunkenness

Specification 1st In this that said Henry M. Rillman Musician 2nd Mo Inf. Regt. did on the day of the 6th July become intoxicated and abuse a Musician belonging to the field band. by threatening to knock him down and continue to abuse him during the day. This at Camp near Memphis Tennessee

Specification 2nd In this that while the said Henry M. Rillman Musician 2nd Mo. Inf. Regt. was in a state of intoxication did enter the 2nd Regt. Mo. Inf. Regt. and then there did insolently attempt to insult Lieut Nelson telling

him if he intended to take it up he was ready
to meet him. This at Camp Near Memphis
Tennessee July 6th 1863.

Charge 3^d Violation of the 21st Article of War

Specification 1st In this that Lieut Henry M. Williamson
Musician 2nd Inf Mo Col did while on Dress
Parade leave his Regiment or troop and when
ordered to return to play on Parade did utterly refuse
and go to his quarters - This at Camp Near Mem-
phis Tennessee July 6th 1863.

N. O. Stern A. M.

2nd Inf - Mo. Vol.

Lieut Edward T. Nelson
August Glasser
Thomas H. Rabburn
Alexander Fisher
Sylvanus Nelson
Charles Pennick

Lieut & Co. A 21st I. Mo. V.
Principal Mus. 2nd Mo. I. V.
Musician 2nd Mo. C. Vols.
" " " " " "
Sergt - Co A 21st I. Mo. V.

Free Indent 25th Dec 20,
Memphis Tennessee
January 10 1864

Hugh Johnson Esq. Genl. D.
21 Mr Inf 106

Charge and Specifications
Lieut. M. Williamson Genl.
Museum 21 Mr Inf 106

No 1

Charges and Specifications against Henry M. Williamson principal musician 21st Mo Inf. Co.

Charge 1st — Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military Discipline

Specification 1st — In this that the said Henry M. Williamson principal musician 21st Mo Inf. Co. did on or about the second day of January 1864 wear a Captain's uniform and represent himself to be a commissioned officer of the United States Army. — This at Memphis Tennessee on or about the 2^d day of January 1864.

Specification 2 — In this that the said Henry M. Williamson principal musician 21st Mo Inf. Co. did on or about the second day of January 1864 enter the Restaurant of — Scherlock on Adams Street Memphis Tenn. and order meals for himself and two other men and after taking the same did represent that his name was Captain Harris and that he would call and pay the amount due the same evening which he failed to do. — This at Memphis Tennessee on or about the 2^d day of January 1864.

1

No. 2

Charge 2^d — Larceny

Specification 1st — In this that the said Henry M. Willmartin principal musician 21 Mo Inf. Vols. did borrow from James H. H. private Co. B. 21 Mo Inf Vols. one silver Watch stating that he would return the same on the following morning; but did gamble said watch away the same evening with private Thomas Stewart and Corp. Ely Stewart Co. H. 21st Mo Inf Vols. — This at Camp watch near Memphis Tennessee on or about the 2^d day of January 1864.

Specification 2nd — In this that the said Henry M. Willmartin principal musician 21 Mo Inf Vols. did borrow from Corporal Anthony Smith Co. B. 21 Mo Inf Vols. one silver Watch, stating that he wanted the same for the purpose of telling the time to hear the calls; but did gamble said watch away the same evening with private Thomas Stewart and Corporal Ely Stewart Co. H. 21 Mo Inf. Vols. — This at Camp watch near Memphis Tennessee on or about the 2^d day of January 1864.

Specification 3rd — In this that the said Henry M. Willmartin principal musician 21 Mo Infantry Volunteers

At 3.

did obtain from Charles Crawford Restaurant and
Salon Keeper Shelby Street Memphis Tennessee one
Silver Watch the property of a soldier of the Uni-
ted States Army who had left the same as security
for payment of money due the said Charles Crawford.
Said Henry M. Hillman representing himself to be
a Captain of the United States Army and further
stated that if the said Charles Crawford would
entrust him with the Watch he the said Henry M.
Hillman would accompany the soldier and secure
the amount due on the watch to the said
Charles Crawford but after obtaining possession of
said Watch did return the same and fail
to pay the amount due. — This at Memphis
Tenn. on or about the 2 day of January 1864.

1st Lieut, Co, G, 21, Md, Inf, U.

Witnesses

Charles Crawford Doan Salon Shelby Street
Michael McDonough " " "
John Wildberger Schomb's Restaurant Memphis Tenn.
Charles Jones Private Co, G, 21st Md, Inf, vols.
James Denton Corporal " " " "
Amos S. Hack Sgt. " " " "
Ely Stewart Corporal " " " "

1109
King, Barney B.

Co **21** **Missouri Inf.**
old staff

Major | *Major*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492613	28
2	8492637	29
3	8492990	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

J
Book Mark:

J
See also

Mo.

Rank *Major*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Morgan, La April 19 186*6*.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Wounded in battle
of Shiloh Apr 6, 1862*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Parina, Asst. Surg.*Rank *Major*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 to Apr 3, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Killed in action
at Pittsburg, Tenn.
Apr 6, 1862*

Book mark:

N 2

Mo.

James Lee B King

Rank *Major 2^d* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Canton Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *By order of Genl*

Lyon under Col Bishop

Book mark:.....

King
Copied

King, B B
Lt. Col. Co., 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kth Canton Me Col yd 1861

B. B. King

Joint Col 2nd Regt 2^d Me.

2^d Mo. Vols.

Accepting appointment of
Joint Col Ad. Me Vols.
Enclaves oath of allegiance

Born in New Jersey
Residence Canton Me
Age 43 years

1 Enclosure

Headquarters Camp Carnegie
Canton Mo Oct 7th 1861.

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of a communication from
Major General Fremont appointing
me Lieut. Colonel in the 2nd Regiment
of N. E. Mo. Volunteers.

I except of the appointment.

My age is forty three years, residence
Canton Mo, and I was born in the
State of New Jersey.

I am Sir very respectfully
your obt. servant
Barnabas B King.

K

CP CP King

I Barnabas B. King appointed
Lieut-Colonel of the 2nd Regiment
N. E. Mo Volunteers do solemnly
swear that I will bear true allegiance
to the United States of America and
that I will serve them honestly
and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whatsoever and observe
and obey the orders of the President
of the United States and the orders
of the officers appointed over me according
to the rules and articles for the
government of the armies of the United
States. So help me God.

Barnabas B. King.

Subscribed and sworn to
this 7th day of October 1861
at Canton Mo

Before me
James D. Biggs
Justice of the Peace

Sanit Lami. Mo
by 93 Dec 19th 1861

Samuel T. Glaser

21. Mo. Expts.

~~Introduces St. Cent. King~~

~~Ex. Rpt. St. E. Mo. Vols-~~

~~to Comdg Genl, in order~~

~~to make a statement in~~

~~relation to his Rpt - &c~~

file

Recd 10. m. Dec 19. 61

Saint Louis - Dec^r. 19th 1861
Maj. General Halleck
Commanding Department West.
St Louis

Permit me to introduce my friend
Lt. Col King of the 2nd Regt
N. G. M. Vols. to your favourable
consideration -

1. Col King wishes to see
you in relation to his Regt -

and desires that some fractional
Regt may be assigned to the Regt. to fill
it up, ^{and I know} the States that they have
been constantly - in the service from
the time of their first temporary
organization, & have done great service

Col King wants some
Horses & if they could be obtained
upon requisition or by purchase they
could be used advantageously -

He says that they are necessary
for the public service - I believe my
self they are. Respectfully Yours &c

Saml. T. Glover

1110
King George

Co. E., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491712	25
2	8491613	26
3	8502917	27
4	8503011	28
5	8503117	29
6	8503214	30
7	8503386	31
8	8503901	32
9	8504068	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

X

21

Mo.

George King

Priv., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 ⁵⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Remarks: Received bill of exchange

Oct 24/64 Jeff. Pres. Mo. fine
statement given Jan 25/65

Book mark: _____

Reuter

21

Mo.

George King
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muskegon, Dec 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *May 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *discharged*

Book mark: _____

K.

21

Mo.

George King

Priv., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 7.87 for C. & E. Co. Cash

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease at
Jeff. Bks. Mo. Dec. 26 1864.

Book mark:

Shawling

K.

21

Mo.

George King,

Pr., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Septth & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____

100 for _____

Remarks:

*Sick in Genl Hosp. since
Oct 1st, 1864, at Jeff. Bks. Mo.*

Book mark: _____

(265)

Goodman.

Copyright.

K.

21

Mo.

George King,

2nd, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark: _____

Goodman

K.

21

Mo.

George King,

Pvt Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 2d June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(868)

Goodman,

Captain.

K.

21

Mo.

George King,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from enlistment.

Rejoined Company at

Memphis, Tenn. 11th March 64.

Detached to go "C. V. D. for S. O.

No. 47, St. C. Memphis, Tenn. 14th March

64. Rejoined Company at

Columbus, Ky. 30th April 64.

Book mark:

G. J. D. W. W.

*George King*Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal Mo, Feb 29, 1864,*Where born *Bracken Co. Ky*Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864.*Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *dark*Complexion *light*; height *6 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Center Tp. Knox Co. 8th Div Mo*Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

K

21

Mo.

George Kings

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

New St Louis Mo, Feb 6, 1864,

Where born *Orackentia Ky*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Febr 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *6 ft 7/4 in.*

When mustered in *Febr 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *Center New St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book rank:

Michael

King, George

P, Co. E, 31 Regt Mo

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

~~Entertainment~~ 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptive

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

**WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No., 186 .

This is to certify that
has presented, an accepted

..... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into
the
to
tled

il.

No. 197 Feb 29 1864.
To Henry Robinson
For George King new recruit for C.
East Inf. Regt 1st Mo. vol.
\$13.00

To

On

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec 26 1864

NOTE 9.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

P. m. 1/2 hr 9.00 2.10
 P. m. 1/2 hr 2.10 2.10
 1/2 hr 2.10
 1/2 hr

Richard, Capt. R. B. Black, 29 Jan. 1825. The enclosed order
 by General of Army of 1 Blount, 1 for Black, 2 for General
 of the 1st Regt. Black, recd. from 1 for 1st Regt. H
 of the 1st Regt. on charge of 1st Regt. H. of the 1st Regt. H.
 W. as the property of the State. See Gen. H. of the 1st Regt. H.
 21st Feb. and closed - forwarded to 20 Jan. 1825, 1st Regt. H.
 Under. Recd. - 1 - 1825.
 J. W.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 11 1863
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that George King a Private of
Captain E. B. Shafer Company (E.) of the 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Bradley, State
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 6 feet 2 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,
Gray eyes, Red hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hannibal, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Mo, on the Twenty Ninth day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain J. F.
Benjamin, at Hannibal Mo, on the Twenty Ninth day of February,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, died at Jeff. City, Mo.
on the 26th day of October 1864

The said Private George King was last paid by Paymaster
My Government to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty 50 dollars, since the 29th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$ 140. 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty Due \$ 160. 00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: On Discharge and on Home and 1/2
of 1/2
Amusement, &c. Three 22 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____

, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____

, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Essex Missouri, this _____ day
of May, 1865.

E. B. Shafer
Captain

Commanding Company. 21st Mo. Inf.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sale by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or remount of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects, to all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private George King

Late of Company B

2^d Regt of Chesapeake Inf.

Volunteers, who died at Jefferson Bldg. Md.

on the 28th day of October 1864.

Summary 28. 1864

Inventory of the effects of George King into
 a Private of Captain Benjamin B. Chapin Company C. of
 the 21st Regiment of Missouri Infy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Hannibal in the State of Missouri on
 the 29th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 29th day of February 1864, at Hannibal Mo
 in Company C., 21st Regiment of Missouri Infy Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Boacren in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 21 years of age, 6 feet 2 1/2 inches
 high, Light complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in U. S. General Hospital, at
Jefferson Barracks on the 26th day of October 1864, by
 reason of Remittent Fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....	1	Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets <u>Woolen</u>	1		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$49.60

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
George King, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of John F. Randolph Surgeon U.S.A. In Charge of General
Hospital Jefferson Barracks Mo to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Camp St. Louis

DATE: Jan 24th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

B. B. Chapin
Captain
 Commanding the Company. "C."
21st Mo & Co.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit is mustered in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George King, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hampden, Mass.

the 29th day of Feb 1864.

Witness:

George King
of me

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

21. Meo Infy
No. 10
George King
Volunteered at Hampden, Mass.
Feb 29th 1864.
By Capt. J. M. Benjamin Pr. Mar.
for the 2nd Regiment of Inf. Mass

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

TOWN OF

Grisoni

Annals

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29/6/68

Before

W. G. Knight
Surgeon Board of Examiners
EXAMINING SURGEON.

J. H. Pennington
Capt. & Pres. of the U. S. M. A.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 2nd Regiment of Volunteers, on the 29th day of Oct, 1864, at Hammond Ind. A. J. G.

George King

Dir E. M. M^c

Oct 21 54

Jefferson Birt

A. Lewis M^c

V

Nov-169-13-32

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO..

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

St. Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased.

Rank

Name of Regiment

Name of Company.

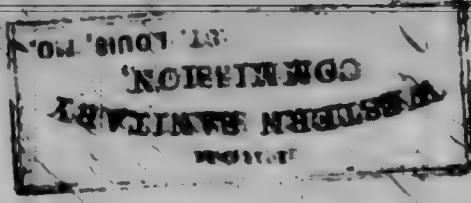
Age (if known).

Height of Deceased

Date of Death.

Place of Death.

Cause of Death.



W. F. Renshaw

Major J. A. Taylor

G. King
E. 21. Mo
Effects

United States General Hospital.
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

RECEIVED of Surgeon John T. DeWitt, M. D. A., in charge,
the sum of Twenty Six Dollars Sixty Cents.
Money of P. H. George King
Co. C. 21st Reg't
Missouri Inf. B. Co. who Died at this Hospital. Oct. 26, 1865.

C. V. Carter

Paymaster U. S. A.

King, Nelson

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Coat

book

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8505230	25
2	8505087	27
3	8505158	28
4	8505299	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2 Iowa Gas.

231

21

Mo.

Abraham King (Colored)

Leach, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Enlisted in the
2nd Colored Cavalry
Dec. 31/62.

No enrollment or M. in shown
not on subsequent rolls

Book mark:

Larry

K

21

Mo.

Adelma Ringford

Book, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. 21st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

3

21

Mo.

William Henry (Sland)
Book, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leary

A

21

Mo.

Nelson King

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Colored Book*

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

✓ 1112
King William N
Co. H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8311137	25
2	8491067	27
3	8491134	28
4	8311757	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 24 Mo Inf

K

21

Mo.

William R. King
 Pvt., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 1st May 1864, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by

Reason of application of
 term of service Feb 28 65
 found by transfer Feb 3 65
 from 24th Me. I. V.

Book mark: _____

H

21

Mo.

William G. Stone

Int., Col. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Aug 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*42*^{*13*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100*^{*00*}

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. M.

K

21

Mo.

*William N. King**Pvt*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Coeport Miss Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* ^{0.3} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100Remarks: *" Entry cancelled on**roll. This detachment*
was part of the 24th Mo. Vols
Inf. which was consolidated
with the 21st Mo. Vols. Inf. (over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491067

018910

pursuant to S. O. No. 471
W. D. A. S. O. Washington
D. C. Dec. 28th 1864 & were
assigned to Co. H by S. O.
No. 9 Hd. Qu. 21st Mo.
Vol. Inf. Eastport Miss.
Feb. 3^d 1865.

16

21

Mo.

William H. King

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. King*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred from
24. Mo. Inf. Reg't by 86
471 W. H. assigned
to Co. H by O. O. H. H.
H. H. 21 Mo. Inf. Reg't
Eastport Miss May
3/65. Mustered out
by Express letter of
Genl. H. H. 28. 65.*

Book mark:

Wm. H. King

(358)

(Signed)

1113
Kingsley, Ira

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516 992	26
2	8511 899	27
3	8511 807	28
4	8511 991	29
5	8512 086	30
6	8512 179	31
7	8512 257	32
8	8512 390	33
9	8514 131	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark

See also

W. H. Kingsley

Corp, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for disa-*

bility June 30/62

Book mark: _____

W. H. Kingsley

R.

21

Mo.

Vin Kingsley
Corp., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
for disability from
Surgeons certificate
July 18 1862

Date canceled by line

Book mark:

June 30 Side DRR

K

21

Mo.

Sgt King
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
at Genl Hospital
since May 19. 1862.
He is indebted
to Government for
transportation \$2.25

Book mark:

House

21

Mo.

E. A. King
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Spent sick*
in Genl. Hospital
Evansville Indiana
since May 9 1862.

Book mark:

Harrell

K

21

Mo.

Esa King

K Co. I, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick*
in Genl. Hospital
Cornville Ind.
since May 7. 1862

Book mark:

Handed

K.

21

Mo.

Bra Kingster

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 21, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Era Kingsley
5th Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Keaton Mo., Feb 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Edina*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

House

21

Mo.

Franklin
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 18 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Promoted to
5th Cooks and
1861 from the ranks.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Franklin

21

Mo.

J. J. Kingsley
Capt., Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *2d* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date.
The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to
complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't
Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. S. Thaw Loan

Kingsley, Ira
Cep't, Co. *D*, 21 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Disch. from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Has
K 120, 852
R 64
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
In the case of 66

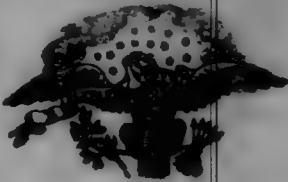
Dr. King
a Capt. Co.
Reg't of 1st Vt. Inf.

Sup. sent per office
Approved Sept. 26 '62
Tha. J. Miller

Dr. J. D. Smith
Head Qrs. Dept. of the Miss.
St. Louis Jan 30/63
To be discharged
By order of Maj Gen Hallack
J. Shaw Gregory
Evansville Ind.

Entered as a valid Receipt
Received (A. G. Office) June 30 1862
RECEIVED
JUN 30 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Am. Kingley, Enpl. of Captain
Charles's Company, (*1*) of the *21st Mo. V.* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Leaf Hearle* of
 the *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* at *Memphis, Mo.*
 on the *18th* day of *June* 186*4*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Coventry, Ct.* in the State of *New York* is *46*
 years of age, *5* feet — inches high, *sandy* complexion, *hazel* eyes.
gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *all* days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Am. Kingley* of
 Captain *Charles's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of — (Have consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

having done only two
day duty since 18th of March - has been entirely off duty for 65 days,
from sickness: - has had cruel pain in chest, & expectoration of
mucus, occasionally streaked with blood, since February last. has
had Rheumatism through hips, and constant diarrhoea since
6th day of April.

Evansville, Ia.
June 28th 1862
 DISCHARGED, this

30 day of

J. P. De Buler Surgeon.
St Louis Mo
June
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. — When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2. — The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Hospital at Evansville County

St Louis
Division
 State — *Ind.*

✓ 1114
Simross, Andrew H.
Co *A.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 94 545	25
2	84 94 616	26
3	84 94 687	27
4	84 94 734	28
5	84 94 792	29
6	84 94 843	30
7	84 94 896	31
8	84 95 049	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also *24 Mo. Inf.*

No.

21

Mo.

Andrew W. Koinross

Pvt., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

~~Last settled~~ Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 85 64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310 100; due \$ 90 100

Remarks: Veteran. Transferred by consolidation from the 24 Mo.

I.V. Feb 22. 65. Stop pages for one

month and accountment retained.

Place of original enlistment.

Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall.

No

21

Mo.

Andrew W. Koinross
Sgt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y., 1866

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Det. Serv.
at Dist. Hdqrs per S.O.
No. 17 Hdqrs Dist of
Mobile Ala, Feb. 3. 66.

Book mark:

How Hall.

Kc.

21

Mo.

Andrew H. Scieress

Pi. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *McCrann*

Book mark:

John Hall
Copyright

No.

21

Mo.

Andrew W. Scissors

Priv.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Hall

No.

21

Mo.

Andrew H. Miners

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug. 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On det. serv. since
Aug. 15. 64 per S. C. No.
34 dated Aug. 14. 65.
Fifth Installment Del. Bk.
Due.

Book mark:

Jno W Hacc

K

21

Mo.

Andrew W. Kinross

Pr Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

K

21

Mo.

Andrew W. Kenross

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McChapel, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Four of Instal-
ment Vet. Bty due.

Book mark:

Cardozo

- 1.

21

Mo.

- Andrew H. - Vincent

Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred by conscript

from 24th Mo. her. S. C. to 47th.

S. C. War Debt. Feb 1/65.

Fourth installment bet. 57y. due.

Book mark:

Finest

1115

Kinton, Thomas B

Co A, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private,

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Best Mark:

See also

1116

Kinzell George

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Sgt Kinzle Geo.

And Mark:

1117
 Kinzle George
 Co 9, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493160	26	8494613
2	8493072	27	8494678
3	8493248	28	8494736
4	8493338	29	8494789
5	8493427	30	8494840
6	8493507	31	8494887
7	8493586	32	8494947
8	8493680	33	8495046
9	8493733	34	
10	8493800	35	
11	8493864	36	
12	8493926	37	
13	8493982	38	
14	8494044	39	
15	8494103	40	
16	8494171	41	
17	8494224	42	
18	8494264	43	
19	8494396	44	
20	84944215	45	
21	84944307	46	
22	84944375	47	
23	84944429	48	
24	84944484	49	
25	8494542	50	

Each Mark.

See also

No.

21

Mo.

George Noizle.

Priv., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310.100; due \$ 70 100

Remarks: Veteran. Place of

original enlistment,

Coanton, Mo.

Book mark:

Jno W Hall

(261)

Copied.

21

Mo.

George Kinzle

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Easton & Mies, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark:

Fosco A

No

21

Mo.

George Noitzler

Priv.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1866

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran, Detached
serv. at Military Prison
Mobile Ala. since Feb'y
15. 66.

Book mark:

23667

Jno. W. Hall

Copied

No.

21

Mo.

George Kingle.

P.M.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Jno M. Hall

No.

21

Mo.

George Reingle.

Priv.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jna. M. Hall.

No.

21

Mo.

George Reingle

Pvt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Act. Serv. since

Aug. 25. 65 per J. O. No

8 dated Hager's List of

Mobile Ala Aug. 24. 65

Fifth Installment Det Bt. Bn.

Book mark:

Mr. A. Wall.

21

Mo.

K
George Kingle
Pr Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. D. Dyer
Copyright.

K

21

Mo.

George Kingle
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKape*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Card

~ 1

21

Mo.

George - Linza

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: L

Book mark:

Forrest

21

Mo.

George - Single

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Fourth installment
of bounty due.

Book mark:

Forrest

21

Mo.

George Kunkle

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

21

Mo.

George Kingle
1st Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\$110⁰⁰ Uet. Bounty
received. 3d installment
Uet. Bounty due

Book mark:

C. H. W. L. L. L.

K

21

Mo.

George Kingle

Cat Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. Kingle

21

Mo.

George Kingle

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

K
George Hingle
Det Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Dec. 31,
1863, by reason of
re-enlistment in Vet.
serv. per G. O. War
Dept, Washington,
Series 1863.

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

George Kinzel

Co. A, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. June 1, 1864

When enlisted

June 1, 1864

When mustered in

June 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
bonus of at least 30
days by reason of
re-enlistment in 2d
Vol.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

No

21

Mo.

George T. Tingle

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 1st, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*2*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of
re-enlistment in the 21st Reg't
has been engaged in battle
at Shiloh April 6, 62 and
Battle of Corinth Oct. 3, 4, 62*

Book mark:

George T. Tingle

16

21

Mo.

George King

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted in
U.S. service

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George Amble

1st Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Amble
(Copyright)

K

21

Mo.

George Kingle

Plt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 8 Oct.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

15 | **21** | **Mo.**

George Kingle

Co. A Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

K

21

Mo.

George King

Pr

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Naum

21

Mo.

George Kingle

Pl Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Capital*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alausin

K

21

Mo.

George Kingle

Vol, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *date April 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

21

Mo.

George Keingle

Rt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nelson

K

21

Mo.

George Kingle

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Paroled prisoner of
war at St Louis, Mo.
since Oct. 3/62.

Book mark:

Hanson

K

21

Mo.

George Kinzle

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in
action at Corinth
Oct 3rd 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

George Kinzle

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July to Aug, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

George Kingle

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30* to *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

K

21

Mo.

George Kingle

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harris

K

21

Mo.

George Kinzle

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

George Kingle

Pvt. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age: 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1862

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrie

K

21

Mo.

George Kinzle
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not on M & M Co Inf

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

Tingle, George
Pvt. Co. A, 21 Mo. Inf. Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service, they will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A must be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A must be made in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Emble, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty-eight years and eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 18th day of January 1864.

Witness:

C. Russell 2^d Lt.
Adjutant General

90 enlistment; last served in Company "A,"
2^d Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.
Discharged 18

No. 200
George Emble
Volunteered at Canton, Mo.
18th January 1864,
By C. Russell 2^d Lt.
2^d Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

Jan. 1867. This is a true and correct copy of the original filed in the office of the Adjutant General at St. Louis, Mo. P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Canon

I, George Kingle born in Germany
in the State of Prussia aged thirty-eight years,
and by occupation a Carrage Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George Kingle do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canon Mo. 21st day of January 1864.
this first day of January 1864. George Kingle
Before C. Russell
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. M. Davis
Major 21 Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Kingle
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has five or between light complexion, is five feet
ten inches high.

C. Russell
21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the first day of January 1864, at Canon Mo.

A. C. M. Davis
Major 21 Mo. V.
Examining Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Single desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Doors 21st Mo Vol Infy
the first day of January 1894

Witness:

Wm Russell 2d Lt
Recruiting Officer

No. 770
George Single
Volunteered at Canton Mo
First January 1894.
By W Russell 2d Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company "A"
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged 18

Monday
3.5.94
Port. 189.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O No. 74 & 72.)

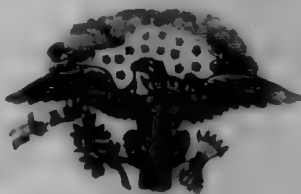
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Canton

I, *George Knigle* born in *Romwestham*
in the State of *Wurtemberg* aged *Thirty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Carriage maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George Knigle* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo* Vol Infy
this *First* day of *January* 1864, *George Knigle*
BEFORE *W. H. B. Smith*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Brown
Surgeon 21 Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Knigle*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Five inches high.

W. H. B. Smith
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
St. Louis
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *21st* Regiment of *Mo* Infy, Volunteers, on
the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Louis*

W. H. B. Smith
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
St. Louis

No. 1360

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, George Hingle

Rank, Private

Where gone, Canton Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 530

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Linsley George</i>						<i>mis Roll</i>	<i>305</i>			
<i>Sample George</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>B B</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>200</i>		
						<i>OR D</i>	<i>4</i>			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 ^{of}

Paroled at *Near Vicksburg Miss. Oct. 18* ^{*} _____, 1862; reported at *B B* _____, Md. *no date given*, 186 .

Present at Bentons Barracks Mo. Oct 31/62 See 16 R-305-

Copied by *over*

(Record continued.)

No further record.

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as George Kinzie Co. A. 21 Mo. 90.
No other name borne to which this report could refer.

Co. G. 1st Cavalry returned Chehal, 18.85.
Rm. 590180 24 June 13, 85

Copied by E. G. G. 2-19-85

Adjutant General's Office.


Feb. 25, 1885.

This is accepted as referring to

Kinzie

Co. A, 21st Reg't, 9th Ark.

and records will be compared accordingly.



Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1118
Kirkpatrick David A.

Co D, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492047	25
2	8491921	27
3	8500936	28
4	8501030	29
5	8501113	30
6	8501115	31
7	8501273	32
8	8501594	33
9	8491194	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Desk Mark:

See also

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 2 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

1865-6

186 2-1

186

Clothing account:

Last settled June 10, 1888 ; drawn since Sept 7 1888

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

APR. 14

8491194

018910

Mr. J. H. Jones & Co.
Dublin, Ireland
Ireland

Wm. H. Jones & Co.
Dublin, Ireland
Ireland

David C. Kirkpatrick
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Sumner, La., April 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Drafted*

*Was not in reason
of expiration of
term of service
Sept 27-65*

Book mark: _____

David Kirkpatrick
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Praised even

not entitled to
Bounty Discharged
by reason of expiration
of term of
service at Mobile,
Alabama Sept. 21
65

Book mark:.....

Johnson

K

21

Mo.

David W. Kirkpatrick
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Book mark:

Tolson

21

Mo.

David H. ...
... Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

K

21

Mo.

David W. Kirkpatrick

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson

K

21

Mo.

David W. Kirkpatrick
Cvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks

Drafted Man Assigned
to Co. D, 21st Regt Mo. Vol Inf
per S.O. to 1st Hd. Qrs 21st Mo.
Eastport Miss Jan'y 4/65.

Book mark:

(868)

W. H. Thompson

(475)

K

21

Mo.

David H. Kirkpatrick

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Bronton, Mo., Dec 17, 1864.*Where born *Hocking Co., Mo.*Age *34* years; occupation. *farmer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept 22*, 1864.Where *Bronton, Mo.*Period *one* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*Complexion *light*; height *6 ft. 2*Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*Bounty due, \$ *100*Where credited *2^d Sub Dist 3^d Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Forwarded to Gen. Dept.**Regul. Service Dec 17, 1864*

Book mark:

Bussell

K

21

Mo.

David M. Kirkpatrick

Appears with rank of

1st

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Recd. Mo. Dec 29, 1864.

Where born *Washington Co. Mo.*

Age *34* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted

1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Red

Complexion

Light

; height

6

ft. *2* in.

When mustered in

Sept 22

1864

Where mustered in

Franklin Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *3 days. to Sub. Rec'd Mo*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Substitutes

copy.

✓ 1119
Kirkwood Augustus

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Cook | Colored Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8505160	25
2	8505232	26
3	8505301	27
4	8505406	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

21

Mo.

Augustus Kirkwood
Cook, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Small for
Hosp. Memphis Tenn.
Jan & Feb. Sick with
Small pox.

Not an subsequent roll

Book mark:

Lacey

Augustus R. R. (H. R. R.)
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Downy

2

21

Mo.

Augustus Richardson & (Held)
Cook, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Virginia Garrison
Book, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

No enrolment or
M-in shown

Book mark:

Kirkwood Augustus
Old
Cook Co. Ill., *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

1
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 4th
Brigade Memphis
Tenn. Jan. 3rd 1864

More David Col
Comdg 4th Brigade

Request that Augustus
Kirkwood col'd Co be
F 21st Reg. Infy be returned
to his Company

Recd H. S. ...
Pres. ...

Head Quarters 4th Brig. ~~Jan 4th 1864~~
Memphis Tenn Jan 3rd 1864.

Comd^g Officer at.
Fort. Pickering.

Sir

You will oblige

by sending Agostus Kirkwood Colored Troop Co F.
21st Regt. Ill. Inftry etc. to there H^q. Co. He was arrested
without pass.

Very Respectfully.

David Moore

Colonel. Comd^g 4th Brig

James Hornetick

a a a

✓ 1120
Killing, John A.

Co. *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491665	26
2	8491680	27
3	8573171	28
4	8573300	29
5	8574158	30
6	8574289	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark

See also

K

21

Mo.

John P. Kindinger
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala., Oct 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to unknown, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit Died at
Washington Hospital
Memphis Tenn. May
2/67.

Book mark:

Wathawa

21

Mo.

John R. Shilling
 Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 15th, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Adm'd pay \$13.00

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

at March 15th 1864.

May 21/64 (a receipt)

Book mark: _____

H. E. Arnold

A

21

Mo.

John A. Kisting
Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Washing-*
ton Hosp. at Memphis
Tenn. May 21/64

Book mark:

A. O. Cruise

21

Mo.

John A. Smith
 , Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged from Regt
 Paid \$13.00 for 1000
 of 1000 of 1000
 1000 of 1000 of 1000
 1000 of 1000 of 1000
 1000 of 1000 of 1000*

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

John A. Kisting

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Manuel Mo, Feb 12, 1864,

Where born Decatur Co. Ind

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Manuel Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 12, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Mo. Scotland B. Co. 9th

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

(339)

Approved.

K

21

Mo.

John H. Kisting

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

near St. Louis Mo, Feb 20, 1864,

Where born *Decatur Co. Ind*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 12, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8 Cong. D. Mo. Volunteer Co. Green Tp.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Kisling, John A.
Pvt., Co. C, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. John A. Kisting ^{dealing}
 as VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 He Declares, That I am nineteen years and nine months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.

Witness: John W. Dryden the 12th day of February 1864
John A. Kisting

Discharged _____ 18 ____
 _____ Reg't of _____
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company () _____

21. Mo Infy
 No. 9
John A. Kisting
 Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
February 12th 1864
 By Capt John F. Benjamin
Pro Marshal Dist Mo.
for the 21st Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James R. Blackman Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

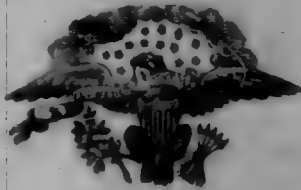
GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: John W. Dryden James R. Blackman
 (A. G. O. No. 71 & N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, John A. Kisting born in Decatur County
in the State of Indiana aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Kisting do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 12th day of February 1864

BEFORE

J. F. Benjamin
Capt & Prov. Mar 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Benjamin
Surgeon Board of Examiners
8th Dist Mo & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
9 1/2 inches high.

J. F. Benjamin
Capt & Prov. Mar
8th Dist Mo & RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 1st Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 12th day of February 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

Approved
J. F. Benjamin
Capt & Prov. Mar
8th Dist Mo.

1740
B
1790
FINAL STATEMENT

Private John A. Keilin
Co I 21 Regt of Ill Infy Vol

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 21 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and enclosed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This encasement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to arms and horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier on his discharge must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Quartermasters Receipt
for 300 pens 2d Auditor
Sept. 15 1864
Y.C.A.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 9 1864

NOTE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDIT.

I certify, on honor, that John A. Kisting a Private of
Captain J. B. Best Company (C) of the 21 Regiment of Infantry, Ma.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Deatur Co., State
of Indiana, aged 19 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
John Benjamin, at Hannibal Mo., on the Twelfth day of February,
1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
~~Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,~~
~~on the _____ day of _____, 1864,~~) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 21st Infantry Mo. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. He died in the Hospital at
Murphy Tenn. of disease of the heart May 21. 1864

The said John A. Kisting was last paid by Paymaster
Benjamin to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty eight ⁶⁰ dollars, since the 12th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was ~~settled~~ ^{never settled}. He has received from the United States
Sixty ⁶⁰ dollars advanced **BOUNTY** and one month pay in advance \$15.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: One Knapsack \$1.85 One Haversack
49 cents and One Canteen 41 cents

amounting to Two ²⁵ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____, and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____ **BUTLER** _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS** _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn., this 25 day
of June, 1864.

J. B. Best

Capt C. J. Smith
Commanding Company

1121

Kissinger Solomon

Co C, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Sub Mark.

J 1122
Kistler Daniel

Co—, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491922	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

J Desk Mark:

J See also

H

21

Mo.

* Daniel Kitter

Appears with rank of *Private* onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Knox, Mo., Dec. 7, 1864.*Where born *Baden, Germany*Age *38* years; occupation *farmer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept. 22*, 1864.Where *Knox, Mo.*Period *one* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 9*Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*Bounty due, \$ *100*Where credited *1st Sub Dist 2d Dist Co.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Name is cancelled on Roll**Forwarded to Genl. Taylor, St. Louis, Dec. 7, 1864*

Book mark:

Bussell

✓
Kitts, John

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

H

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517304	26	8496590
2	8495228	27	8496674
3	8495142	28	8496732
4	8495317	29	8496787
5	8495400	30	8496837
6	8495494	31	8496878
7	8495570	32	8496916
8	8495666	33	8496967
9	8495737	34	8497079
10	8495809	35	
11	8495869	36	
12	8495925	37	
13	8495984	38	
14	8496040	39	
15	8496099	40	
16	8496161	41	
17	8496208	42	
18	8496304	43	
19	8490908	44	
20	8492407	45	
21	8496317	46	
22	8496356	47	
23	8496419	48	
24	8496478	49	
25	8496533	50	

Back Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

John F. Pitt

Pitt, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date *April 2, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *25.76*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *3.25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Returned to service*

as original enlistment

Adm. Co. B. 3

Book mark:

John F. Pitt

21

Mo.

*John Little**Priv.*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Private*

Book mark: _____

John C. [unclear]

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. [unclear]*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

7 21 Mo.

John F. Pitt

Pitt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for *1 1/2 months*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Returned*

Book mark:

John M. Dwyer

James H. Smith

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for *2 months*

Due Gov't, \$ *2* 100 for

Remarks: *From 1st Reg't*

Dec 1861

Book mark:

* *K*

21

Mo.

* *K*

....., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:
.....

* By *Carter*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Miller

John, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran. 14th bounty
paid.*

Book mark:

Milam

K

21

Mo.

John Miller

John Miller, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Miller*

Book mark:

Miller

H

21

Mo.

John Miller

One, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. 41% bounty.*
died 1864.

Book mark:

Miss

21

Mo.

John Miller

Miller, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Volunteer 1st 2nd 3rd term
has paid \$100 for me for
rent baggage and services
tell plate me in pen, screw
driver, lounge, 2nd and hair
pack belt.*

Book mark:

Miller

X

21

Mo.

John Katto

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran 1st 2nd 3rd

Bounty paid

Book mark:

(368)

J. H. Anderson

Copied

K

21

Mo.

John Kith

Prk, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran 1st & 2^d

Installment of Bounty
paid - 3^d Installment
due \$50.00 Stop for
loss of one knapsack,
2 boxes of socks
and 2 canteens \$3.65

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Anderson

Captain

K

21

Mo.

John K. Hitts

51

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Released 1st 25th
still wants of Bounty
paid \$100.00

Book mark:

(558)

J. H. Hitts

Copyright

S

21

Mo.

Sam Kittle
Co., Co....., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn March 12, 1864.

When enlisted

July 1, 1864.

When mustered in

March 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to 30
days furlough by
request if all re-
quirements are met.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

K

21

Mo.

*John Kells**Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *37* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Mar 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 21, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5* ^{*82*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Was in battle of
Shiloh Apr. 6 & 7 " ✓
Corinth Miss. Oct. 3 & 4 "
1862.*

Book mark:

Bogan

K

21

Mo.

John Kitts

Pvt.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty \$200

one month's pay \$13,
paid by Maj. Men-
denhall at Memphis
Tenn

Book mark:

Almanac

✓

21

No.

John Little

CR, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

K

21

Mo.

John Little
Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]
Copied

K.

21

Mo.

John Kitts

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

Randey

Copyist

K

21

Mo.

John K. Kitta

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennsey

K.

21

Mo.

John Little
Priv.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ransley
Copyright

K.

21

Mo.

John Kitts

Priv

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Ramsey

Copyright

K

21

Mo.

John Kitts

Priv. Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rumsey

K.

21

Mo.

John Kitts
Pvt.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book marks.....

Ramsey
Captain

H.

21

Mo.

John Hitts

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 11 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Hitts

Private

K

21

Mo.

John Kitts

Pvt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

K

21

Mo.

John Kitts

Pvt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

K

21

Mo.

John Kitts

Pat., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

K

21

Mo.

John Kitts

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Placed

K

21

Mo.

John Kitts

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

K

21

Mo.

John Kitts

Priv

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrollment

When July 6, 1862

Where Adams Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Flora

K

21

Mo.

John Kitts

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Kitts

21

Mo.

*John Little**Enl.*, Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., *Oct 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.*

Where *Athens*.*Period *war* years.*

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Kitts, John

Co. B

21

Reg't

M. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Little desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-nine years and nine months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 25th day of February 1864.

Witness: Samuel R. Allen 1st Lt. John H. Little
Adjutant General's Office

No. _____

John H. Little
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

25th February 1864,

By Daniel R. Allen

2nd Regiment of the Old Infantry

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)

21st Reg't of the Old Infantry

Discharged _____ 18 ____

A. T. 1867, The _____
Filed in the _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 72.)

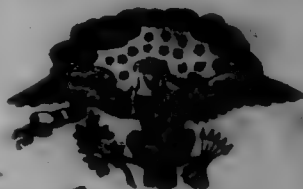
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Weymouth

I, John Hitts born in Charge Village
in the State of Pennsylvania aged twenty-nine years,
and by occupation a Brickmaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Hitts do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Weymouth this 28th day of February 1864.

BEFORE Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt.
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Sturges

Asst Surg 2nd Regt 11th Div.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Hitts
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Fair hair, Fair complexion, is five feet
eight inches high.

Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt.

21st Regiment of Mass Infantry Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. & N.)

the 12 day of March, 1864, at Weymouth, in Company B, 21st Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on

Wm Hitts
Recd 1st 1st Div
Wm Hitts

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, at the time may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Kitta desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at 21st June 1864
the 21st day of February 1864.

Witness Daniel P. Allen 1st Lt. John Kitta
gaged recruiting officer

No. _____
John Kitta
Volunteered at Adair Co Mo
28th February 1864,
By Daniel P. Allen 1st Lt.
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (B.)
21st Reg't of Missol. Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____.

Wendell
3544
Feb. 190

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Carrollton
Polk Co

I, John Hitts born in Forge Village
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Hitts do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Polk Co. Mo. Feb 21st 1864
this 21st day of February 1864, John Hitts
BEFORE Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt.
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. G. Standen
Asst Surg. 1st Regt Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Hitts
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt.
21st Regiment of Mo. Infy
Recd
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7478)

the 21st day of March 1864, at Memphis Tenn.
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 21st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on

Wm Hitts
Recd: 1st Lt 1864
Can Hitts

No. 11110^a

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, John Kille

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

1124
Kitts Mitchell

Co B., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517303	2 82496650
2 82495189	3 82496710
3 8495103	4 82496767
4 82495276	5 82496818
5 82495377	6 82496859
6 82495465	7 82496897
7 82495543	8 82496943
8 82495636	9 82497061
9 82495711	
10 82495781	
11 82495844	
12 82495900	
13 82495958	
14 82496014	
15 82496072	
16 82496134	
17 82496226	
18 82496285	
19 82496331	
20 82496394	
21 82496454	
22 82496514	
23 82490733	
24 82492245	
25 82496573	

Don't Mark:

See also

N

21

Mo.

Mitchell Killa
Sgt., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb Morgan Sta, *Apr 19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *74*^{*12*}_{*100*}

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *310*_{*100*}; due \$ *40*_{*100*}

Remarks: *Order Promoted*
from Corp to Sergt
Jan 24/65. Mustered
out to remain in
the South.

Book mark:

McMiller

21

Mo.

William Hill

1st Reg't, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ashtabula, Ohio, *Dec. 4*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec. 4*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Re-enrolled as volunteer*

Book mark: _____

Wilson

7

21

Mo.

Michael E. E.

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 100

Book mark:

(250)

San. M. E. E.

Copied

7

21

Mo.

William H. Pitt,

Ser., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 3 months

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

William H. Pitt

(155)

Copyist

21

Mo.

*Frederick Pitt**Pitt*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - 1861*, 1861.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ 100 for *Sept 1 - 1861*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Letter 1. 1861**paid*

Book mark:

(166)

Frederick Pitt

Appd.

21

Mo.

*John T. Jones**John T. Jones*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *John T. Jones*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *John T. Jones**Due, \$100. Sent on**detached service in**the 1st Reg't. D.C. 1863**at San Francisco**June 1863*

Book mark:

John T. Jones

(1863)

Copyright

Wm. H. H. H.
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wm. H. H. H. born by
due \$100*

Book mark

21

Mo.

Mitchell Kitta

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Mitchell

*Walter Little**Leigh*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran & bounty due
\$50- promoted from Co. B.
Jan'y 24 1865*

Book mark:

Miss.

21

Mo.

*Mitchell Kitts**Co. B*, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Camp 25, 1864.When enlisted *Tenn.*, 1864.When mustered in *Tenn.*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Entered to a fur-
ough of at least 30
days by reason of
re-enlistment in U.S.*

Book mark:

W. L. Scott

11

21

Mo.

Detachment - Little

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 1863.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

of recruitment at St. Louis

from Battle of Shiloh April 6

4th Vicksburg Campaign and

Battle of Corinth Oct 3-4 1862

Book mark:

Seymour

*

K

21

Mo.

William Kille

L. L., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran 17th March
due for pay for one year
driver and transportation
and horse and harness
and clothing \$500*

* By *Barter*

Book mark:

Wilson

K

21

Mo.

Mt. Bell Kitts

Capt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Oct 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 1st 2nd

3rd Bombier paid

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

K

21

Mo.

Mitchell Kitt

Capt Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran 1st 25

Installments of Bounty
paid 13 - Installment
due \$50.00 - Stop for
loss of one horse
sack and canteen
90 cts

Book mark:

(255)

J. Henderson

Copyist

K

21

Mo.

Mitchell Katto

Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran per 2nd

Installment of bounty
paid 3rd Installment
owed due \$50.00

Book mark:

J. Anderson

K

21

Mo.

Mitchell Kittle

Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich - apl, 186 4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Brought \$60.00 on
account of \$3. paid
by Maj. Wendenhall
of Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

(116)

Wendenhall

Copyist

K

21

Mo.

Mitchell Kitt

Corp., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec
3/63 by virtue of
recruitment into
retiree service under
the provisions of Genl
orders No. 191 War
Dept series of 1863

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Anderson

Copied

X

21

Mo.

Witchell K. H.

Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. H. Anderson

Captain

K.

21

Mo.

Mitchell K. Hts

Corp, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

(158)

Copyright

K.

21

Mo.

Mitchell Pitts

Corps, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ranney

(255)

Copied

K.

21

Mo.

(Mitchell Kitts

Copple

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

(858)

Copied.

K

21

Mo.

Mitchell Kitts

Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsay
Copyright

K

21

Mo.

Mitchell Kitts

Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

(1769)

Original

K

21

Mo.

Mitchell Kitts

Corps, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pansey

A.

21

Mo.

Mitchell Pitts

Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ramsey
Coyd

K

21

Mo.

Mitchell Kitts

Corp., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blayd

K

21

Mo.

Mitchell Kitts

Cash, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

K

21

Mo.

Mitchell Kitts

Corp, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kloyd

K

21

Mo.

Mitchell Kitts

Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

May

K

21

Mo.

Mitchell Kitts

Corp, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

K

21

Mo.

Mitchell Kitts

Corp., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When July 6, 1862.

Where Adair Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Floyd

K

21

Mo.

Mitchell Kitts

Boys, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hoyes

21

Mo.

Whitehead Smith

Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atkins, Mo., Oct 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Atkins, Mo.,* 1861.*Where *Atkins, Mo.,*Period *1 year,* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. Q. S. State of Missouri, December 21, 1861.

Book mark:

Kitts, Michael

21

Mo. Inf.

Co. *B*,

Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the commanding officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. Mitchell Kitts desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis 31st day of January 1864
Witness: Edw. Russell 2nd Lt
4 Regt Recruting Officer

No. _____
Mitchell Kitts
Volunteered at Clair Co Mo
First January 1864
By E Russell 2nd Lt
2nd Regiment of Mo Vols Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company B
21st Regt of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 1864

A. G. O. No. 744 (12)
Filed in the Adjutant General's Office

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 744 (12))

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Mitchell Hitts* born in *Hannibal*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Brick Maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Mitchell Hitts* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *No 31st Mo 1st Infy*
this *First* day of *January* 1864 } *Mitchell Hitts*
Before *C. R. Campbell*
Regtl Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. R. Campbell
Regtl Recruiting Officer
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Mitchell Hitts*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

C. R. Campbell
2nd Regt Mo Infy
Volunteers,
Regtl
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 2nd Regiment of *Mo* *Infy* Volunteers, on

Mitchell Hitts
and 805 to 800
Mo 2nd Regt Mo Infy

No. 11416

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Mitchell Kelt

Rank, Private

Where gone, Autumn 1864

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mitchell Kitts ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 months
 Do Declare, That I am 21 years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Col Russell
 2nd Regt Recruting Officer

No. _____
Mitchell Kitts
 Volunteered at Lidair Co Me
First January 18 64
 By C. Russell 2nd Lt
2nd Regiment of Me Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B
2nd Reg't of Me Vol Infy
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Part. 190
Mendenhall

3544

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
 of _____; that the _____
 is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment or volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Kannibal

I, *Mitchell Kirts* born in *Kannibal*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Brick Maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And *Mitchell Kirts* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

at 2 1/2 Mo Vol Infy
First day of January 1864
Mitchell Kirts
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Surgeon 21 Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Mitchell Kirts*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Eleven 1/2 inches high.

A. Roberts
21st Regiment of Mo Infy
Regt
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *First* day of *January* 1864, at *Kannibal*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B* 21st Regiment of *Mo Infy* Volunteers, on

Mitchell Kirts
and 1st Co 16th Regt
Mo Infy

1125
Klaimmer, Augustus
 Co *F*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-04-249	25
2	83-04-153	27
3	83-04-344	28
4	83-04-432	29
5	83-04-565	30
6	83-04-647	31
7	83-04-757	32
8	83-04-802	33
9	83-04-846	34
10	83-04-919	35
11	83-04-989	36
12	83-05-060	37
13	83-05-131	38
14	83-05-202	39
15	83-05-272	40
16	83-05-334	41
17	83-05-428	42
18	83-05-583	43
19	83-05-682	44
20	83-05-778	45
21	83-05-913	46
22	83-06-521	47
23	84-90-587	48
24	1895-6-1888	49
25		50

Book Mark. 1895-6-(43) 1185

See also

K. | 21. | Mo.

Augustus Klaimer

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1895 C. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 6, 1888.

The charge of desertion of August 8, 1862, against this man, is removed. While absent without leave he was captured August 8, 1862, was paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., September 7, 1862, and is supposed to have been under military control from that date until Decr. 11, 1862, when he rejoined his company.

He was admitted to Adams general hospital, Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1863, with chronic diarrhoea (also given as remittent fever) and was transferred October 21, 1863, entered general hospital Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Oct. 6, 1863, with chronic diarrhea.

Horn

and was returned to duty Feby 9'
1864.

Entered post hospital Provisional
Encampment, Fort Pickering, Memphis,
Tenn., August 19. 1864, with hemorrhoids,
disposition not given, entered general
hospital, Keokuk, Iowa, Sept. 19. 1864,
from furlough from Memphis, as
convalescent, and was transferred
January 23. 1865 for muster out.

He was mustered out on Ind. M.O.
roll January 26. 1865 to take effect
December 5. 1864.

Augustus Klainer
Priv, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Aug 20*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 0*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* *50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Mustered out by reason of*

expiration of term of service to

take effect Dec 1864

Due 100 for transportation

\$ 241

Book mark:

21

Mo.

W. H. Smith, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1867, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to *Smith*, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money solv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *1865-6-12-1867*

APR. 15

8506521

018914

State of New York
Albany

K

21

Mo.

Augustus Kanner
Pvt Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec 5
64 by reason of expiration
of term of service. Final
statement given Dec 5.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Smith, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged
March 1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

W. T., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

*Left to hospital
Jan 1st 1864
1/1/4*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm. T. ...
... Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Augustus Klainer
1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Gen'l Hosp*
Since Sep. 24/64

Book mark:

98

21

Mo.

Augustus Klaiman
1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 to 6*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl*

Hosp since Sep. 24/63.

Book mark:

Tenny

N

21

Mo.

Augustus Klamm
7th, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl*
Hosp since Sep. 27/62

Book mark:

Loring

21

Mo.

h

Augustine W. W. W.
 Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4th*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent with Presid*
time roll to Genl. Sapp
Memphis Tenn. 10/1
36/101
Stop for one knapsack
& trap \$3.14

Book mark:

Sammy

21

Mo.

117th Reg't

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *117th Reg't*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Has been in service

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Augustus A. Linner
(Inf), Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Augustine A. Linn
Prvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. M. Linn

21

Mo.

Augustus Miller
(Pvt), Co. *4*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

a

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

(1150)

Copied.

K

21

Mo.

Augustine M. Linn
Chf

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

A. M. Linn

21

Mo.

Augustus Lainer
Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9th Dec, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exp'd from Muster Roll for absence without leave Aug 3/62
Taken up Dec 3, 62

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

21

Mo.

Regimental
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1* *Dec*, 1862Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Captured by
Guerrillas Aug 8/62 at
Charalla, Tex. Re-
turned Dec 1/62

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

K

21

Mo.

Augustus Maines
Pt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Deserted Aug. 8. 1862.*

Book mark:

(858)

O'Nagaw

Copyist.

K

21

Mo.

Augustus Kainer v
Pvt., Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 8/62

Book mark:

(750)

O'Hagan
Copyright

K
Augustus Klainer
Pr., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

K

21

Mo.

Augustus Klainer
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

K

21

Mo.

Augustus Mainer
Pat, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll

When

June 8, 1861.

Where

Lebanon, Mo.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *dec. 1875. Co. A 9016 13/1878.*

O'Hagan

N

21

Mo.

Augustus Haince
Pratt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Name not on Rolls U.S. Inf

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *1895 C 1835*

O'Hagan

Klaimar, Augustus

Pvt., Co. F,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information. /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

H^d 2nd Co 21st Regt Mo Inf
Clinton Ky
May 9th 1863

Tracy A. F.
Captain.

Asks that a Furlough be
granted to A. K. Kainer for
30 days.

Furlough No 136 granted May 10, 1863

H^d 2nd Co 21st Regt Mo. Inf
Clinton Ky
May 9th 1863

Respectfully refused

A. M. Woodard

1st Col. Comd^g 21st Regt
Mo. Inf.

H^d 2nd Post.

Clinton Ky

May 9th 1863.

Respectfully refer to Brig
Genl. Astorh Comd^g Dist of
Columbus. Columbus Ky

J. Moore

Col. Comd^g Post.

May 7, 1863

A. K. Kainer

Co A, 21st Mo.

Recd May 21st 1863

to the Committee of the Office of the
Hon. Secy. of the Navy
and Mr. H. H. Hays

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the Aqueduct of the City of New York, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Chas. F. Tracy Esq.

Com. of the Navy

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

Chas. F. Tracy

Esq.

No. 136

FORM FOR ENCLOSURE IN THE APPLICATION FOR A FURLOUGH IN THE CASE OF

Augustus Thamer a private
of Captain Alex. J. Tracy's Company, 21st Regiment
of Missouri Infy. Col. aged 29 years, 5 feet, 3 1/2 inches high,
Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light Brown
hair, and by profession a Cooper; born in the
New Bremen, Germany, and enlisted at Kahoka in the State of
Missouri on the 5th day of June eighteen hundred
and sixty one to serve for the period of 3 years, to go to Kahoka
in the County of Clark State of Missouri
for thirty days, by reason of illness

Number of men absent from Co. "F" on Furlough. 0

Number of Furloughs forwarded for action from Co. "F". 3

Number of enlisted men present with Co. "F". 54

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; and that the application is in accordance
with General Orders, No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters District of Columbia.

Witness my

Hand May 7th 1863.

Alex. J. Tracy Capt.

Com'dg. Co. "F" 21st Regt. Missouri Infy.

25th - Jan 65 -

United States General Hospital,
KEOKUK, IOWA.
Jan 21st 1865

Special Order,
No. 268

Private Augustus Klaiman, Co. F, 21st Regiment Mo. Inf. Volunteers, is hereby discharged from this Hospital and ordered to report to the Chief Mustering Officer at St Louis Missouri in compliance with General Circular No. 4, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 2d. 1864, to be mustered out of service, his term of enlistment ~~about~~ having expired.

He will call on Capt. J. F. Willis, A. D. M., Keokuk, Iowa, for transportation.

M. H. Taylor

Surgeon M. G. Vol's.

In Charge.

Private Augustus Klaiman
Co. F. 21st Regt Mo. Inf.

At M. H. Taylor's
 Keokuk, Iowa, January 21, 1865
 Discharge furnished from
 St. Louis, Mo.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Augustus		21	Mo	I	F	Ex	2	196		

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Wick's house Miss Sept 7 186 of _____ reported at Camp Parole Md, 186

No water supply _____

1895-6-1888

Copied by _____

CP Case Oct 10/79 W.S.R.

(Record continued.)

EXHIBIT 112

Furloughed _____, 186 _____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186 _____
departed _____, 186 _____

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

186

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as returning to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be entered accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office

Pen case 245,250 O'Connor with Mrs. Inez S. 186 left the Pen Prison
with the April 14. 88 -

Copied by B. P. 27-88

✓ 1126
Klaser, Joseph

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82492007	26
2	8491900	27
3	8516019	28
4	8516098	29
5	8516152	30
6	8516202	31
7	8516241	32
8	8516284	33
9	8516366	34
10	8490588	35
11	8516500	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Last Name:

✓ See also

Asst. S. Major
Pot, *Cock*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 14, *1865*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 14*, *1865*.

Last paid to *Jan 23*, *1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *now settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62* ^{*42*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *0* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Existed as substitute*

for Matthew Schindler & clothing

account now settled. Clothing

in kind drawn since receipt

amount sixty nine dollars and

Book mark: *over*

APR. 14

8490588

1891

Remarks:

for 4. two cents. has pay dur
him from June 30th 1865. Stop.
\$6.00 for one's mustlet and
~~at account mustlet retained~~
in accordance with Gen Order
no 101 War Dept Mustered out
by expiration of time of service
to take effect Dec 1st 1865

J. H. K.

21

Mo.

J. H. K.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186 *5*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined a unit*

substitute for the 1st Foreign

disc. under Dec 19, 65

White & Co. & Co.

Exp. & Co. & Co.

Book mark:

Merrick

21

Mo.

Joseph Klasse
Priv, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from muster, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Substitute

Book mark:

Weaver

File

21

Mo.

John H. Lane

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged
Dec 19 / 65 at M.C. file
also reason of
expiration of term of
service.*

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

(254)

Copy 100

John H. Lane

21

Mo.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Lane

K

21

Mo.

Joseph Klaver

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark: _____

(304)

Sam'l J. Armistead

K

21

Mo.

Joseph Klaser

Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

(124)

Sam'l J. Amstutz
June

K

21

Mo.

Joseph Klaser

Prst, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(BGM)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
J. M.

K

21

Mo.

Joseph Klaser

Pat., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark: _____

(264)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
present

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the *27* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated

Clinton Mo, Dec 27, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Clinton Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Dec 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Clinton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Reg't 2nd Mo*

Company to which assigned *'6' Mo. Cav.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for Matthew Schlegel*

forwarded to Camp & drafted into and substituted at St Louis Mo Dec 24, 64

Book mark: *St Louis Mo*

E. N. Brown

21

Mo.

John H. Lane

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Intestate*

Book mark: _____

W. H. M. M. M.

Mo.

Reid, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *Present.*

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

(254)

Samuel Johnston Jun

K

21

Mo.

Joseph Klaser

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Amstutz

(564)

Fl

21

Mo.

John H. Hase
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov - Dec, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged
Dec 19/65 at Mobile
Ala by reason of
expiration of term of
service.*

Book mark:

H. H. Hase

K

21

Mo.

Joseph Klason

Appears with rank of

Pol

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Order, Dec 29, 1864.

Where born

*Germany*Age *18* y'rs; occupation*Farmer*

When enlisted

Sept 22

, 1864.

Where enlisted

Douglas Mo

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Light

Complexion

Ruddy

height

5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in

Dec 20

, 1864

Where mustered in

Douglas Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *3 Co of 1st Dist Mo**Substitute for Matthew Schuyler*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Peddie

Approved.

(240e)

11-27
Klein, Abraham

Co. A, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 9 3 163	2
1	84 9 3 075	2
1	84 9 3 251	2
1	84 9 3 341	2
1	84 9 3 429	2
1	84 9 3 354	2
1	84 9 3 588	2
1	84 9 3 666	2
1	84 9 3 730	2
1	84 9 3 802	2
1	84 9 3 866	2
1	84 9 3 928	2
1	84 9 3 980	2
1	84 9 4 046	2
1	84 9 4 105	2
1	84 9 4 152	2
1	84 9 4 231	2
1	84 9 4 332	2
1	84 9 4 476	2
1	84 9 4 378	2
1	84 9 4 449	2
1	84 9 4 981	2
1		2
1		2
1		2
1		2

Book Mark:

See also

Abraham Wein

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for Disability*
May 4 64 Memphis Tenn.

Book mark: *Discharged for Disability*
August 4 Vicks Dr. Off.

Foster

1861

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
Surgeon certificate
at Fort Pickens,
Memphis, Tenn, Aug
4, 1864.

Book mark:

Disch Aug 4/1864. Chas
D. D. A.

E. M. Clark

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein

1st Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent, sick
at Fort Pickens,
Memphis, Tenn, since
Jan. 27, 1864.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

K

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein

Chi, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Fort Pickens, Tenn.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Book mark:

Miles

K

21

Mo.

Graham A. Wein

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick
at Fort Pickens,
Memphis Tenn. since
Jan 22, 1864.

Book mark:

16

21

Mo.

Graham Allen

1st Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went sick at
the Gen Hospital
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

6

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent sick
at Genl Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn, since
Jan 27, 1864

Book mark:

A. H. Clark

21

Mo.

Abraham Albin

Sgt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein

21 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 & Oct. 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hudson

K

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein

Pl

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawson

21

Mo.

Alfred Klein

Co.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein

Pl

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hume

1

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein

Pl, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Date April 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

K

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein

Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

K

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein

Plt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

K

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick at
Genl. Hospital Quincy
Ill. since June 1/1862.

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein
Capt., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at
Genl. Hopt. Quincy, Ills.
Since June 1st 62.

Book mark:

(759)

Harrie

Copied.

K

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at Genl.
Hospital at Quincy Ills.
since June 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Harrie

K

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

K

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein

Priv, Co *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Nov. 25*, 186 .

Where *Lancaster*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Abraham Klein

Prt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15th to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Name not on Roll 9: No. 2

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Eook mark :

Harris

Klein, Abraham

Art. Co. A

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. b. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1960 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge United States Army may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; or that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Abraham L. Linn
a *Private* Co. *A*
21st Reg't of *Infantry*

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE,

Chattanooga, Tenn. July 11, 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL JAS. B. McPHERSON.

J. H. Munro
Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,
Aug 17 1864
Duplicate sent to *Division Office*

Received (A. G. Office) *Aug 17 1864*
COMPARISON WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1864

Submitted by
2000, 1000

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Abraham A. Linn of Captain Charles
Linn Company, (1st) of the Heavy Artillery Regiment of United States
Missouri was enlisted by Captain Charles of
the Heavy Artillery Regiment of Missouri at Lancaster Missouri
on the 1st day of January 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
in Lancaster in the State of Missouri is Twenty
years of age, five feet six inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
During the last two
months and adding has been unfit for duty days
in the service of the United States Army
on account of Permanent and complete deafness caused by, or
resulting from a severe attack of Mumps, with suppurative
pharyngitis, with accompanying physical disability, caused
by disease contracted while in the service.
Degree of disability - Total

STATION: 1st Training Line
DATE: June 30 1864

E. H. Knight
Scapellato
Commanding Company.
Prov. Encampment

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Abraham A. Linn of
Captain Charles Linn Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Permanent and complete deafness caused by, or
resulting from a severe attack of Mumps, with suppurative
pharyngitis, with accompanying physical disability, caused
by disease contracted while in the service.
Degree of disability - Total

W. H. Jones Adj. Surg. 2d His Hd
Surgeon in Charge
Prov. Encampment.

DISCHARGED, this Fourth day of August 1864, at Lancaster

R. P. Birchland
Brig General
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Lancaster County DeKalb State Missouri Post Post

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1138
Klein Isaac

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 9 3 162	2	84 9 4 613
2	84 9 3 074	3	84 9 4 680
3	84 9 3 250	4	84 9 4 738
4	84 9 3 340	5	84 9 4 791
5	84 9 3 421	6	84 9 4 842
6	84 9 3 508	7	84 9 4 889
7	84 9 3 587	8	84 9 4 949
8	84 9 3 657	9	84 9 5 048
9	84 9 3 729	10	Ref - 232-1869
10	84 9 3 801	11	
11	84 9 3 865	12	
12	84 9 3 927	13	
13	84 9 3 983	14	
14	84 9 4 043	15	
15	84 9 4 104	16	
16	84 9 4 151	17	
17	84 9 4 236	18	
18	84 9 4 292	19	
19	84 9 4 320	20	
20	84 9 4 376	21	
21	84 9 4 389	22	
22	84 9 4 377	23	
23	84 9 4 431	24	
24	84 9 4 486	25	
25	84 9 4 544	26	

Book Mark: Ref - 232-1869

See also

76. 21st Mo.
Isaac Kain,
Co. A 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

76-232-1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 15th 1870.

"A discharge on file unsettled!"

No.

21

Mo.

Isaac Nelson

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala., Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58.22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310. 100; due \$ 40. 100

Remarks: Veteran, Stoppages for one

month and accountments re-

tained \$600. Place of original enlist-

ment, Lancaster Mo. This man

was retained in Hospital since at

New Orleans, La. until (over)

Book mark: A discharge on (over)

Jno. W. Nell

APR. 15

8495048

018910

(Remarks)

April 27. 1866 when he
died of Small Pox. His
company was M. O.
April 19. 66

(Book Mark Entd)

file unsettled, vide Rfn
232. 1869.

(*Died April 27. 66 at
New Orleans La. vide
D O R R.)

* That part of book mark in
parenthesis cancelled by line.

K.

21

Mo.

Isaac Klein

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washburn & Niles, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Feb 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ad'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

F. J. Smith

No.

21

Mo.

Isaac Nelson

Pol.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & July, 1861

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark:

Mo. W. Hall.

No.

21

Mo.

Isaac Klein

Regt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detached
Served at Military Prison
Mobile Ala, since Dec.
22, 64.

Book mark:

(366)

Isaac Hall.

Copyright.

Ac.

21

Mo.

James McLean

Plt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent since at
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
since June 1. 65.*

Book mark:

James McLean

No.

21

Mo.

Isaac Nelson

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug. 1, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Jefferson Barracks Mo
since June 1. 64
Fifth Installment Vet. Pay Due.

Book mark:

James Hall

K

21

Mo.

Isaac Klein

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Brigade Hospital Mobile
Ala. since June 1/65.

Book mark:

C. D. Jones

K

21

Mo.

Isaac Klein

Pt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McCrage, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Jeff Bks. Mo since
Aug 5/64

Agreed to this report
and payment Vet Pay due

Book mark:

Mo.

Stanc - 1 min

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.....Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks - Don't pick up all.

32k-H. since Aug 5/84.

Second, Third & Fourth

installamento V. t. 3^{ty}. line.

Book mark :

(259)

Copyright

21 Mo.

June - 1 June

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Dec 1864

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at San

Francisco, Jefferson Barracks

since Aug 5/64.

Child & Family in the States

at Louisville, Mo.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Isaac Klein

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went sick
at Jefferson Bar-
nack, Mo. Stoppage
for transportation,
\$1.20

Book mark:

G. W. Clark

21

Mo.

Leaac Klein

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$60⁰⁰ Vet Bounty received 2d & 3d installments. Vet Bounty due. Returned to duty from leave without loss of pay and emoluments. per R.O. No 40, Ex. 5, dated Headquarters 3d Div. 16 A 6, Aug 7, 1864. Absent sick at Fort Pickens, New Mexico.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

21

Mo.

Leach K. Linn

Pat Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave from April 19 till June 10. 1864*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

A
Isaac Klein

Plat Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of re-enlistment
for U. S. No. 101, War
Dept. Series 1863.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

10

21

Mo.

Isaac Klein

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. June 2, 1864.

When enlisted

July 28, 1864

When mustered in

March 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a
furlough of at
least 30 days by
reason of recruit-
ment of a vessel.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

H

21

Mo.

*Isaac Klein**Pvt*, Co *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.*Muster-out to date *Feb. 22, 1864.*Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100Remarks: *Has been engaged in Battle**at Shiloh Apr. 6 & 7 " 1862.**also at Corinth Oct. 3 & 4*
1862.

Book mark:.....

Bogan

21

Mo.

A. Isaac Hain

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

He went without
leave at Lancaster,
Mo., since April 15/64.
Re-enlisted.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

A

21

Mo.

Leaac A. Wein

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Wilk

21 Mo.

Name *Leaac A. Linn*
 Plt *Plt* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2, 186 3

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 per.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

(254)

6-11 March

Copyright

21

Mo.

Jacob Klein

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hansen

K

21

Mo.

Samuel Klein

1st Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Samuel

K

21

Mo.

Isaac Klein

Ort Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Amos

21

Mo.

Isaac Klein

21 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March, April, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

K | **21** **Mo.**

Leaac Klein
Plt, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *date April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 21 Mo.

Isaac Klein
Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

K

21

Mo.

Isaac Klein

Plt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. ☒

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Hosp. Columbus, Ky.
since Dec. 30.

X name appears in Col. must. list.

Erased by a line drawn through

Book mark:

W. H. M.

K

21

Mo.

Isaac Klein

Priv

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

Isaac Klein

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

Isaac K. Kim
Pvt, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

Isaac Klein

Sgt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

Isaac Klein

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apr

1862

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

Isaac Klein

Priv., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Nov. 23*, 186 .

Where *Lancaster*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrie

K

21

Mo.

Isaac Klein

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Name not on H. E. No. 1.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

(356)

Copyied

Klein, Isaac

P, Co. A, 21 Reg't mo

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

1

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

1

Orders

Enlistment, 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

2

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

1

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Klein, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Capitola, Mississippi the 28th day of February, 1864.

Witness: Daniel R Allen Lt. Col.
1 Regt Recruiting Officer

No. _____

Isaac Klein
 Volunteered at Panton, Miss.
28th February 1864,
 By Daniel R Allen Lt. Col.
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infs.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infs.
 Discharged Feb 27th 18 64

A. R. 1867. T. ...
 ... in the ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Carleton

I, Isaac Klein born in Marian County

in the State of Mississippi aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February 1861,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Klein do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Carleton Miss.

the Twenty Eighth day of February 1861.

Before

Daniel R. Allen

1st Regt Recruiting Officer

Isaac Klein

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. G. Stanley

Asst Surg 2^d Regt Mo V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac Klein

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes Sandy hair Light complexion, is Six feet
Five inches high.

Daniel R. Allen

2^d Regt of Mo Vol Inf

1st Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 12th day of March 1861, at Memphis Tenn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 21st

Regiment of

Mo Vol Inf Volunteers, on

Isaac Klein
Asst Surg 2^d Regt Mo V.
S. G. Stanley

No. 1344

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 20th 1864.

Name, Isaac Klein

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lancaster Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Klein desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bayou de la Poudre, Mississippi
the 28th day of February, 1864.

Witness: Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
of Regular Recruiting Office

No. _____
Isaac Klein
Volunteered at Benton Miss.
26th February 1864,
By Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Inf
Discharged Feb 27 1864.

Heidelberg
3545
Part. 189.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Isaac Klein born in Marian County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February 1861,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Klein do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this Twenty Eighth day of February 1861,
BEFORE Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
1 Regt Recruiting Officer

Isaac Klein

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. S. Sturges

Asst Surg 21st Regt Mo V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Isaac Klein
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
Nine $\frac{1}{2}$ inches high.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt

21st Regiment of Mo Inf - Volunteers,

1 Regt
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 2nd
the 12th day of March 1861, at Memphis Tenn.
Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

Isaac Klein
Asst Surg 21st Regt Mo V.

Hd Quarters Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. V. Vol.
Memphis Tenn July 27th 1864

Just. Capt. Charles
Gandy. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. V. Vol.
Wks. 1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.
Private of 1st Co. 1st Regt.
be restored to duty

Two Enclosures (A & B) (A)

Hd Qrs 21 Mo I. O.

Memphis Tenn July 27th
Respectfully forwarded
Edwin Moore

Lt. Col. 21 Mo I. O. Perry

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 3rd Div 18th A C

Memphis Tenn July 28th 1864

Approved & Respectfully Forwarded
Col. 1st Brigade

At Quarters Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. 1st Volunteers

St. Louis July 2 1864

My dear Capt.

By your order I have the honor

to inform the honor to request
that Private Isaac Klein having returned from absence
without leave be restored to duty without loss of pay or allowances
being issued certificates of his illness at Lancaster Mo:
at expiration of John Bartough from the Sergeant at said
place. He has been absent without leave from March 10
19th 1864 to June 16th 1864

I am the honor to be very respectfully Your Obedt. Servt.

Charles Gust Capt.

Co. A 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. 1st Vol.

Commanding Co.

Certification of French
Lieut. - Clerk

A & B

Certifying that the
Rockwell is a practicing
physician in good
standing

Page 2 - Certificate
of Rockwell relative
Oscar Klein and John
Hoops

(A & B.)

State of Wisconsin
County of Schuyler

2^{ss}

I Edwin French
Circuit Clerk within and for the County
and State aforesaid do hereby certify
that Thomas Rockwell whose genuine
signature appears attached to the within
certificate is the identical person he
therein represents himself to be, that he
is a practicing Physician of respectability
and standing in this community

In witness whereof I hereunto
set my hand and affix
the seal of Office Done
at office in Lancaster
this 27th day June A.D. 1864
Edwin French Clerk

(over)

to the
of the

Concealer Mr

this is to certify that some time and
being about the same under my name with
a house. Since I have been under
my name for 40 days after the expiration of
the first term and of the second the above
young man and his mother he they
that, and it has length but now
I am satisfied they belong to some one
I will follow Mr.

that I have not
receiving money of
any other person by Mr

Concealer Mr
June 13th 1864

Lancaster Mo.
April 9th 1864

Roswell Thos. M.D.
Examining Surgeon
Schuyler Co. Mo.

Sends notice that Private
Isaac Klein is unfit
for duty and that he
(Klein) asks for extension
of furlough.

(a)

Recd April 13th 1864

Landcaster

No

April 9th 1861

Capt. Charles

Dear Sir
I am in an
unpleasant
state of health at home and
fear I am fit for duty and will
be for some time. With you
in the service I am not very
twenty days and his health is such
that he will be able for the field
soon.

Yours truly
John H. Newell M.D.
Surgeon of the 1st Mass
Infantry

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 15th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters.

When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish a report to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of money by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly returned by the Council and commanding officer, Form 3, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, shall be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representatives, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before their inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy shall be sent such a copy of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate returning the officer.

NOTE 5.—Inventories should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster if any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

James McLean Post

Late of Company *A*

2d Reg't of *Me. Inf.*

Volunteers, who died at *New Orleans*

on the *27* day of *April* 186*6*

One Official Copy sent to the Adj. Gen. May 26 1866 with the report that he died at New Orleans, La. on the 27th of April 1866.

Handwritten note: "See the report of the Council of Administration."



COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

A J C

April 7, 1865

The man was retained in Hospital, sick at New Orleans La. until April 27, 1866 when he died of Small Pox.

The Company was mustered out April 19, 1866.

Chas. P. Buck

1st Major General

McLean House

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Mousers.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		<div>MONEY.</div> <div>Specie..... \$</div> <div>Notes..... \$</div>	
Antiguo overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

(DUPLICATES.)

DATE: 28 April 1966

Ma Lodge n.a. Surg. U.S.A.

Commanding the ~~Company~~

Secrets, like

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

April 7. 1861

This man was retained
in Hospital, sick at
New Orleans La. until
April 27. 1861, when he
died of Small Pox.

This Company was mustered
out April 19. 1861.

Col. R. P. ...

Adj. Gen. ...

ML



RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,

James Wilson

Number and locality of the Grave. -

Hospital number of the deceased, -

9074

Regiment, Rank, and Company, - -

Residence before enlistment, - - -

Conjugal condition (and if married,)

the residence of the widow.)

Cause of death,)

Small Pox

Age of the deceased,

Nativity,

References, and Remarks, - - }

Date of death and burial, - - -

*April 27*186*6*

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To _____

SIR :

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated ; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully

Wm. Lee

a. a. Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

*April 20th 1866**See Outside*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Hospital Number 4328 Med B { 58
C

Name Isaac Klein

Age 22 Nativity Mo

Married or Single Single

Residence Schuyler Co. Mo.

Post Office address of Peter Klein

wife or nearest relative, Sancastraleo

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 21st Mo Inf

When admitted Oct 28 1865

From what source Jefferson Brink Mo

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Convalescent from
other Hospital

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

In what service wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

4225
RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
Nov. 11th 65.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of the deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case they are unable to do so, the effects of the deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they are accounted for, be deposited in the hands of their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a report, as in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly endorsed by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

James H. Hearn

Late of Company *A.*

24th Reg't of *Mass. Inf.*

Volunteers, who died at *New Orleans*

on the *27th* day of *April* 186*1*

Effects in duplicate to be sent to the Adjutant General

R

Inventory of the effects of James Klein late
 a Private of Captain _____ Company A of
 the 21st Regiment of Mo. Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
 the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
 in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
 years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
 of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
 high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 _____; he died in Corps d'Afrique Gen. Hosp. ^C, at
New Orleans on the 27th day of April 1866, by
 reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		<div>Money.</div> <div>Specie..... \$</div> <div>Notes..... \$</div>	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
 _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Corps d'Afrique Gen. Hosp. N.O.

DATE: 28 April 1866

{ A. G. O. No. 104. }

Chas. Sedgwick A.A. Surgeon.
U.S.A.
 Commanding the Company
Hospital

1139
Klein Peter

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493161	25
2	8493073	26
3	8493249	27
4	8493339	28
5	8493397	29
6	8493478	30
7	8493557	31
8	8493628	32
9	8493700	33
10	8493771	34
11	8493836	35
12	8493900	36
13	8494003	37
14	8494973	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Peter - 1 line

Co. H, Co. 4, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August - 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on 11 July 1862,
discharged for disability - April 1863
at Cairo Ill. by order of Genl
Surrender.

Book mark: _____

Fennell

21

Mo.

*Wesley Klein**Corpl* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

186

3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged at
Cairo, Ill., by order of
Genl Buffum for
disability.*

Book mark:

Hansen

K

21

Mo.

Peter Klein

Cup Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disck at Mount City*
Ill. since march 2/63.

Book mark:

Amos

K

21

Mo.

Peter Klein

Capt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 8 April, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Died at Round
City, Ill. since March 2/63.

Book mark:

Hawson

K

21

Mo.

Peter K. Levin

Corp, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present, or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Mound City, Ill. since
March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Peter Klein

Capt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Hansen

K

21

Mo.

Peter Klein

Corp Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Answer

c 6

21

Mo.

Peter Klein
Corp

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Promoted from the*
Ranks to Corp! July 1. 62.

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

Peter Klein

Corp

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from the ranks to Corp. July, 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

Peter Klein

Corp, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

K

21

Mo.

Peter Klein

Port

C. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Harris

Copyright.

K

21

Mo.

Peter Klein

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

Peter Klein

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15th to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Name not on Roll H & P. Co. Ind.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Harris

K

21

Mo.

Peter Klein

1st

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When

Nov. 25, 186

Where

Lancaster

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harris

Klein, Peter

Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 2, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Peter Klein was enrolled on the 25
day of Jan., 1861, at Lancaster,
in Company A, 21 Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 1
day of Feb., 1862, at Canton, Mo.,
in Company A, 21 Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Mustor Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
months of Jan. to Aug., 1863, he is reported as Corpl.

"Discharged at Cairo Ill. for disability." Muster-out R.
of Co. dated Feb. 11, 65 reports him as Corpl. "Discharged
April 63 at Cairo Ill." (See Return to Adj. Gen.)
68 reported same as on Muster R. of Co.
Name not found on rolls of Co. A. 31st Mo. V.

A. D. & H. L. G.
A. G. O.
C. M.

Peter Klein
Co. 1st M. Inf.
Discharged
April 1. 1862

9136 1/2
148

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 7th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 John A. Smith was enrolled on the 23rd
 day of November, 1861, at Lancaster Mo.,
 in Company A, 21st Regiment of Mo. Inftry
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 16th
 day of February, 1862, at Canton Mo.,
 in Company A, 21st Regiment of Mo. Inftry
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated February 11, 1865, he is reported
 as General Discharged for disability
 April 1, 1863 at Cairo Ill.

C. W. Phelps

Adj. Genl. General

W. A. S.
 J. W. K.

15674
R. 2

65

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

R. 2/2

Peter Klein
"25" Corporal Co. "D" 31
31 Mr. Reg't of Inf'ty Vol's

Approved.

Henry Schuchman
Surgeon U.S.A.
in Charge Gen Hospital
Mount City Ill. —

S. of - 14 - 24 - 61

91

Adjutant General's Office

Jan. 27 1863

Discharge sent to Adjutant Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Chas. J. Lambell
Feb 31 1863

the 3rd Mo Regiment of Inf 2013

at Lancaster Missouri
1861 three years; he was born
Official Business.

Mr Henry

Assistant Adjutant General.

The enclosed certificate appears to belong to the
2nd 110 Inf.

J. H. Kirkley 1056

Captain Charles W.

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Gust
Voluntarily
 the *31st Mo*
 on the *23rd*
 in *Attham*
 years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Strike Cutter*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Peter Klein Corp of Captain *Charles*
 Company, [*a*], of the *31st Missouri* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt Gust*, of

Regiment of *Infy Reg* at *Lancaster Missouri*
 day of *November* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in the State of *Baden* Germany, is *forty five*
 years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Strike Cutter*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

His Captain *Charles Gust* entered the following in
 Descriptive Roll: *Raptured in action April 6, 1862*
at Shiloh

STATION: *Wound City Ill*
 DATE: *March 31st 1863*

Amey L Chumman Surgeon Major
 Commanding *Company Hospital*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Peter Klein Corp* of
 Captain *Charles Gust* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

umbilical Hernia caused by over exertion while carrying
(according to his statement) his wounded Colonel from
The field at Shiloh has done no duty since Christmas

J. W. Whit U. S. Surgeon. lfc

DISCHARGED this

31st

day of

March

1861, at

Lancaster Mo

By order of Genl H B Buford
The Major Genl A A D C Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1130.
Klusmeier, August
Co No, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82491423	25
2	8515046	27
3	8515106	28
4	8515188	29
5	8515254	30
6	8515321	31
7	8515388	32
8	8515454	33
9	85155214	34
10	8515584	35
11	85156514	36
12	8515751	37
13	8515823	38
14	8515889	39
15	8515956	40
16	8516057	41
17	8516496	42
18	8516365	43
19	36706457	44
20	36707008	45
21	32907029	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Back Mark:

See also

N

21

Mo.

August Klusmeier

Private, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40 75* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25 00* *100*; due \$ *75 00* *100*

Remarks: *Reenlist*

Book mark:

W. Crane

K

21

Mo.

August Klusmeyer

Pt. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 11

1865 at Eastport Miss by

reason of expiration

of term of service

Book mark:

McCormick

Lo

21

Mo.

August 1861

Geo., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, Loss, Feb. 11 '62

Edward M. M. M. M. M.
By order

Book mark:

Shannon

A

21

Mo.

August Krosmier

Pr., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 Fair Nov. 1, 62

Leopards, Mo. Recruit
from depot

Book mark:

Proctor

K

21

Mo.

August Kilusemaier
Pot., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
Feb. '65 at Eastport, Miss.

Book mark:

(258)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
for

K

21

Mo.

August Klusmeier
Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Austin
Jm

A

21

Mo.

August Klusmeier

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(558)

Copy

Mo.

Wm. C., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

Grav's

A

21

Mo.

August A. Lusmeien

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(264)

Cover

Ch

21

Mo.

Company Muster Roll
Chas. K. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chas. K. 21 Reg't, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

Chas. K. 21 Reg't

L

21

Mo.

August C. Lussier

Com; Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Organ

(564)

Approved

21

Mo.

August A. Mendenhall
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(568)

Gregan

Copy

21

21

Mo.

Charles Himmer

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

again

(504)

et

21

Mo.

August Silvanus

Rt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Mustered in*
Nov. 1/62 at La
Grange, Mo.

Book mark: _____

(264)

Harper

Copy

21

21

Mo.

Augustin Schumacher
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Heasler

(254)

Copy 100

A.

21

Mo.

August Munnis
Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(159)

Kelly

Copyright.

A.

21

Mo.

August Klusmann
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 20, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Kelly

Copy

A.

21

Mo.

August Kinsman
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *L*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(504)

Kelly

Copied

K

21

Mo.

*August Klusmier*Appears with rank of *1st* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo Dec 23, 1862,*Where born *Prussia, Germany*Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1862.Where enlisted *Sagrange, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *See June 6th for in in.*

Book mark :

Patterson

K

21

Mo.

August Klusmeier

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1862

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom H. Alcan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Dec 23, 1862
at Benton Barracks Mo. by
Col Boineville for 3 years
Joined a Recruit.

In Battle of Tupelo Miss
July 14, 1864. In Battle
of Nashville Tenn. Dec
15-16, 1864 Discharged
(over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907029

1894.

Feb 11. 1865 at Eastport
Miss. by reason of Expiration
of term of service

Husmeier, August
P. J. 21 *Mo. Inf.*
Co. Regt.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

No. 1398

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, August H. Meier

Rank, Private

Where gone, La Grange Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

St. Louis Dec 9th 1812

Order No. 22.

~~Trans~~
~~shipment~~ of *Pir A. Kuehn*
21st Mo Inf.

For

From

Saint Louis Mo.

To

Canton Mo.

Nature of service

Ret to Duty.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Thomas H. Smith*
born in *Germany*, presented by

age *22*, occupation *Farmer*

1. Have you ever been sick? *No*
When and of what diseases? *None*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *No*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
7. Are you subject to piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *No* *No*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

REMARKS:

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, August Klusmeier
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 desiring
 to declare, That I am fourteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
John J. Williams The 14 day of December 1862
 Witness:

August Klusmeier

No. _____

August Klusmeier
 Recruited at St. Louis Mo
14 November 1862

By Capt James E. Hancock
14 Regiment of Mo Inf

Art. 1897. This is to certify that August Klusmeier
 is in the 14 Regiment of Mo Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18
Four dollars premium
and Twenty five dollars
Bounty paid

Benton Barracks Mo
December 22 1862

Davis H. Check
Capt 13 US Inf
Must & Dist Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David Hunter
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of August Klusmeier; that the
said August Klusmeier is fourteen
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis
 The 14 day of Dec 1862

Witness:

John J. Williams

August Klusmeier

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Ladysburg

I, *August Klusmeier* born in *Prussia*
in the State of *Germany* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *November* 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *August Klusmeier* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Repton Dicks*
this *18* day of *Dec.* 1862
BEFORE *W. E. Hornum*
Col. U.S.A.

August Klusmeier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *August Klusmeier*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *12* inches
high.

E. Alcan Lt. Col. Regt

at *Volunteers,* *Gift*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

at Genl Depos

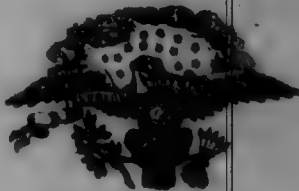
Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862

Approved
E. Alcan Lt. Col. Regt
Adjt. Genl. Mr. Wls

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Ingomar

I, *August Klusmeier* born in *Prussia*
in the State of *Germany* aged *seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *November* 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *August Klusmeier* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Reuten Bach*
this *18* day of *Dec.* 1862
BEFORE *Edw. B. Bommelle*
Col U.S.A.

August Klusmeier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *August Klusmeier*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *six* inches
high.

E. Alcan Lt. 4th Regt

No. 10 volunteers, *Infantry*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

at Genl Depos

Gov. P. M. Off. July, 1862

Approved
E. Alcan Lt. 4th Regt
Edw. B. Bommelle
Col U.S.A.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, August Klusmies, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
years and months
Do declare, That I am
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

John J. Williams

No. _____

August Klusmies
Volunteered at Cambridge
Proctor's 1863
By James C. Hearn
Bth 4th Regiment of Artillery

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David Hearn, Do certify, That I am the
father of August Klusmies; that the
said August Klusmies is 17 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

John J. Williams

David Hearn

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, _____ born in _____
 in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
 and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186 _____,
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Bk*
 this *18* day of *Dec.* 186 *2*
 BEFORE *McEwen*
Ed. Utch

August Klusmeier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *August Klusmeier*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches
 high.

E. Alcar Lt 4th Regt
Inf

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

at line depot

1131
Klusmeier, Henry
Co. K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8514613	2 8516184
3 8514669	4 8516227
5 8514766	6 8516266
7 8514858	8 8516296
9 8514943	10 8516332
11 8515022	12 8516449
13 8515105	
14 8515187	
15 8515253	
16 8515320	
17 8515387	
18 8515456	
19 8515523	
20 8515586	
21 8515686	
22 8490998	
23 8492423	
24 8515703	
25 8515750	
26 8515822	
27 8515888	
28 8515955	
29 8515985	
30 8516079	
31 8516134	

✓
Dist Mark:

✓
See also

21

Mo.

Henry Lawrence
 Sg't, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

April 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 20, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *81.73* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *310* 100; due \$ *90* 100

Remarks *Eleven Promoted to Corp*

from private Jan 24/65. Pro-

motus to Sg't from Corp Feb 12/65.

Place of origin & subsistent

Canon Mo

Book mark:

W. W. M. M.

A

21

Mo.

Henry Kussman

Corpl, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to (Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran; remu-
tered Feb 28/64.
Promoted from
Private Jan'y 24/65.

Book mark:

W Weaver

H

21

Mo.

Benn. Klumick

Sgt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

W. Klumick

CT

21

Mo.

Company *Clawson*

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov ~ Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Never*

Book mark: _____

M. M. M.

K.

21

Mo.

Thomas H. Humeice

Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

H. Humeice

K

21

Mo.

Henry Klusmeier
Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armetting

(254)

Agree

4/

21

Mo.

Henry Klismacien
Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Stoppage for
Ordnance Stores \$4.00

Book mark:

(S&P)

Sam'l J. Amstutz
gfm

K

21

Mo.

Henry Klummeier

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(204)

Copy

N

21

Mo.

Henry Klusman
Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Has due him 14th
install. of bounty \$50⁰⁰ Promoted
from Private to Corporal Jan 24/65.
to Supt. Feb. 12/65.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Jama

K

21

Mo.

Henry Klusmeier

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(115)

Sam'l J. Huntington
present

OK

21

Mo.

Henry Klusmeier
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Heater

(554)

App'd

AK

21

Mo.

Harry Klusmeier
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

Weaver

A

21

Mo.

Henry Klusmeier
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Stop for One
quinsling 21 cts. One
Venevdrine 23 cts.
One ripper 20 cts.

Book mark:

Weaver

(364)

Approved

22

21

Mo.

Henry H. Hunsicker
Capt., Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Discharged by
order of the
War Dept.
Dated 10th Nov. 1864.
Serial No. 3, 1st Reg't.

Book mark:.....

Se
Croghan
Agent

K

21

Mo.

Henry Kussmierz

1st Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy's Iron Reg't, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 28, 1864.

When mustered in

March 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
furlough of 30 days
and days by reason
of illness sent to
the 1st Co.*

Book mark:

M

21

Mo.

Henry Klusmeier

Det, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. March 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 27, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *114* ^{*48*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Engaged in the Battle*
of Shiloh, Siege of Corinth
and Battle of Corinth

Book mark:

Began

21

Mo.

Henry Schumier
Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as*
Wagon Driver

Book mark: _____

(254)

Wagon
Copy

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5th 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

(854)

Copyright

21

Mo.

Henry A. Warner
Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 3*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(557)

do
Copy rec.

21

21

Mo.

Henry Schuman

Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erdoğan

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863, 1863

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

(254)

Copy 104

A

21

Mo.

Henry A. Lumsden

Enl, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hepler

9

21

Mo.

Henry C. Linn

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(154)

Harper Capt.

K.

21

Mo.

Henry K. Lumsden.
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 15, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(K59)

Kelly

Copyist.

N.

21

Mo.

Henry K. Lusmeier
Co K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Kelly



21

Mo.

Henry Klummeier.
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for La Haye, 1862

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Copy not

A.

21

Mo.

Henry A. Linneman
Pri. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(547)

Kelly
C. M.

21

Mo.

Henry K. Miller

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 (Aug.)*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. T. Taylor

(504)

Captain

B

21

Mo.

Henry Klusmeyer

Pvt. 1st, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

K

21

Mo.

Henry Klusmeier

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Absent sick Gen.*

Wash. Quincy, Ill. with
Disch. Roll since May
2nd

Book mark: _____

C. P. Taylor

K

21

Mo.

Henry Russell

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Enrolled Dec 18/61
at Ham. Canton, Mo.
1 M. in Mich. 15/62
at Hamilton Mo.
for 3 years,

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor

Klusmiller, Henry
21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning receipt of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master's. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Klusman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Danville, Va. the 28th day of February 1864.

Witness: Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt. Henry Klusman
Regt. Recruiting Officer

No. _____

Henry Klusman
 Volunteered at Danville, Va.
28th February 1864,
 By Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
Regt. Regiment of New Vol Inf.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (K)
21st Regt of New Vol Inf.
 Discharged 27th February 1864.

1897. This card was formerly used in the Bureau of War R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Henry Klusmeier born in Germany
in the State of Germany aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentyeighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Klusmeier do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Canton Miss

this 28th day of February 1864

BEFORE Daniel R Allen

Recruiting Officer

Henry Klusmeier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Roberts

Surgeon 21 Mo W.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Klusmeier
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet
five inches high.

Daniel R Allen

Recruiting Officer

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. O. R.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21st Regiment of Mississippi Inf. Volunteers, on
the 12th day of March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn.

W. H. Williams
Adj. 41st Miss Inf.
W. H. Williams

No. 1390

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20, 1864.

Name, Henry Klumier

Rank, Private

Where gone, La Grange Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Klusmeier desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Laurens S. C.
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness:
Daniel A. Allen Regt. Recruiting Officer
Henry Klusmeier

No. _____
Henry Klusmeier
Volunteered at Laurens S. C.
28th February 1864.
By Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt.
9th Regiment of Mo Vol Inf.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)
21st Regt of Mo Vol Inf.
Discharged 27th February 1864.

Mustard
3544
Part 190

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

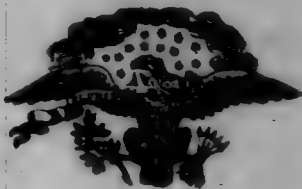
(A. G. O. No. 74)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. It may will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Barton

I, Henry Klusmeier born in Meriden
in the State of Germany aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Klusmeier do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Barton Miss

this 28th day of February 1864

BEFORE

I Regt. & recruiting officer

Henry Klusmeier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

Surgeon U. S. A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Klusmeier
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet
six inches high.

Recruiting Officer

1st Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 19th day of March 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "H",

Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on

W. H. Williams
1st Lt. U. S. A.
86th Regt. U. S. Inf.

1132
Klusmeier John
Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514380	26
2	8514481	27
3	8514582	28
4	8514704	29
5	8516408	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

K

21

Mo.

John A. Kusmeier
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May
22:00 by order of
Gen J. M. Davidson
at St. Louis Mo

Book mark: _____

W. H. Davis

K.

21

Mo.

John Kussner

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*Discharged by Gen.
Order from 1st Div.
Dep't of Miss. April 1/62
Absent sick over 60
days.*

Book mark:

** Discharged Mar 27 1862
J (over)*

O. T. Taylor

(Sgt)

Captain

APR. 16

8514704

1891

at 4. Lewis, Nev. &
D. R.

K

21

Mo.

John Klusman

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 21st, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Brigade

Hospital Pittsburg

Leaving service May 1st

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(264)

Copy

21

Mo.

John H. Hamlin

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 5th 1862, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

J. T. Taylor

21

Mo.

John K. Musmann
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Mo. Feb 3, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Oct. 7*, 186*2*.

Where *La Grange*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Next roll Mar & Apr 1862

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O. Schuyler

Klusmeir, John
Co. K, 21 *Reg't* Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

476
265
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of 67

John Plummer
Private Co. N

2nd Reg't of Ind. Vols

Sept Sent Pen Office
July 27/62

Approved

M. A. Miller
Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

N. La. 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
S.M.S.

Entered as candy rolls
S.H.D.

~~Mo. Infy.~~, was enlisted by *Captain Frederick Leisers.*, of
the *twenty first* Regiment of *Mo. Vols. Infy.* at *La Grange Mo.*
on the *seventh* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Menden* in the State of *Prussia*, is *thirty three*
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two

days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, &c.)

2^d Aus Coa Blakelock Jan'y 12/84

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Klusmeier* Private of
• Captain *Leisers's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1633, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 512, Revised Army Regulations)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *John Klusmeier* of Captain *Fredrick*
Deuser's Company, [K], of the *twenty first* Regiment of United States
Mo. Vol. Infy., was enlisted by *Captain Fredrick Deuser's*, of
the *twenty first* Regiment of *Mo. Vol. Infy.* at *La Orange Mo.*
on the *seventh* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Menden* in the State of *Prussia*, is *thirty three*
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Klusmeier Private* of
Captain *Deuser's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 281; also par. 1638, p. 433, and directions on Form 13, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Regulations)

Tubercular Phthisis
General Hospital
Jeffs Barracks and
May 20th 1862
W. W. H. H.
Surgeon *Mo. Vol. Infy.*

DISCHARGED this *22* day of *May* 1862 at *St Louis Mo.*
W. W. H. H.
Bigan Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
[DUPLICATES.]

1133
Knapp, John, M.
Co. G., **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-06894	26
2	85-06795	27
3	85-06996	28
4	85-07084	29
5	85-07180	30
6	85-07260	31
7	85-07328	32
8	85-07397	33
9	85-07468	34
10	85-07539	35
11	85-07606	36
12	85-07672	37
13	85-07741	38
14	85-07839	39
15	85-09023	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Post Mark:

See slip

R

21

Mo.

John M. Knapp

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

1864

Last paid to

June 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of long illness Tenn

at Memphis Tenn.

Sept 10 / 63

Book mark:

A. Merchant

A

21

Mo.

George H. Knapp
Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Lied in Regt.
Was killed Sept. 10/1863.

Book mark:

S. S. Pitch
Copied.

21

Mo.

John H. Knapp
2d, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 24*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*He sent without
 leave from Dec. 20,
 1863, to Apr. 21, 1863.
 Forfeiture of monthly pay
 by absence of court
 martial.*

Book mark:

(258)

A. H. Pitt
 (copied.)

21

Mo.

James H. Knapp
111, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Knapp*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged without
 leave from Nov.
 24/62 to April 21,
 1863.*

Book mark:

W. A. R. H.

K

21

Mo.

John M. Knapp

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKaupel, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with
out leave from Nov.
20, 1862, to Apr 21, 1863.

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

(256)

Copyright.

K

21

Mo.

John M. Knapp
Det., Co. J, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Entered up 15, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement
in Columbus Ky.

Book mark:

J. Walker

(X39)

Copyrol.

R

21

Mo.

John M. Knapp

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted*
Nov 20, 1862

Book mark:

(356)

J. Walker

Copyist.

K

21

Mo.

John M. Knapp

Ch, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Nov 20, 1862

Book mark:

J. Wacker

K

21

Mo.

John M. Snapp

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Snapp

N. 21 Mo.
John M. Knapp

Private, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

A.

21

Mo.

John M. Knapp
Priv. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(759)

Copyrol.

A.

21

Mo.

John M. Knapp

Third, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

A.

21

Mo.

John W. Knapp

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1862

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

A.

21

Mo.

John M. Knapp

Priv., Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

K.

21

Mo.

John M. Knapp

Private, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec 31*, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not on Roll 1 or 2
Mc Knapp

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

Knapp, John M
21 Mo. Inf.
Co. *G* Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charge And Speciation
Against Private John
M. Knap. Co. L. 21st
Brimley Museum
Ontario, Columbia

Charges and Specifications Against
John M Knapp, Private Co "G" 21st Mo Vol Inf

Charge 1st
Conduct prejudicial to good order and
Military Discipline

Specification 1st, In this, that the said John
M Knapp, Private Co "G" 21st Mo Vol Inf, on or
about the evening of the 16th Aug 1863, did when
intoxicated, Enter the Tent of Reuben R Commons
Private Co "G" 21st Mo Vol Inf, and strike him
several times, and did also bite his finger
so bad as to render the said Reuben R Commons
unfit for duty.

This at Memphis, Camp Leach near
Memphis Tenn 16th Aug 1863.

Robert R Harris
2nd Lt Co "G" 21st Regt Mo Vol Inf

Witness

Abram J Clarke Co "G"

Samuel Harper " "

Charles M Michael " "

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavit, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1861.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

B *"G"* *R143*
FINAL STATEMENT

Copy
John T. Hough
21 Reg't of W.
VOLUNTEERS.
Died Sept 10 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and bounty by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundry must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise amounts cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*;) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words entered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Imperial with Executive
sent 2^d Auditor Feb 4/65
CPB

I certify, on honor, that John M. Krapp, a Private of
Captain Blackman Company (B) of the 21 Regiment of Ill
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Ill, born in _____, State
of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 6 feet _____ inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of Feb, 1862, at Paducah Mo
by _____, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 1st day of Oct, 1861, at
Memphis, by Field Place; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death died Sept 10-63 of fever
and soldier has been absent without leave from
The said John M. Krapp was last paid by Paymaster
May Fred, to include the 9th day of June, 1862, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 6.8 ⁸⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Ill, or other
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 13 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

and soldier died from effects _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to Richard Wiley, **SUTLER**, 15 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn, this 11 day
of Sept, 1863.

1st Samuel P. Allen
pt 2

1 A 0 0 No 10-1700
CPD

Commanding Company.

1134.
Knapp, William A.
Co. G., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8506895	2 8508547
3 8506796	4 8508627
5 8506995	6 8508700
7 8507085	8 8508770
9 8507181	10 8508830
11 8507261	12 8508886
13 8507329	14 8508955
15 8507398	16 8509075
17 8507469	18 8149-B-1883
19 8507540	20
21 8507607	22
23 8507676	24
25 8507745	26
27 8507808	28
29 8507876	30
31 8507992	32
33 8490689	34
35 8492132	36
37 8507954	38
39 8508043	40
41 8508149	42
43 8508230	44
45 8508308	46
47 8508382	48
49 8508457	50

Back Mark: 8149-B (213) 1883

See also

K

21

Mo.

William A. Knapp

Co. G. 21 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8149. B. 1883.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 1, 1886.

The charge of desertion of
November 20, 1862,

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

He was absent without proper authority from

November 20, 1862, to February 22, 1863,
when he was brought in
and committed to Myrtle
St. Prison, St. Louis, Mo.,
and transferred to
Straggles' Camp, Scho-
field Bk. Feb. 26, 1863.

Fiegentamm

K

21

Mo.

William S Knapp

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mr Morgan's, April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 85 ²¹ 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ²⁰ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Veteran - absent sick since

Oct 2/64 in U.S. Hoepf Kerkhuk Iowa

Stephens in favor of Maj. Wendrich \$ 100.

Discharge furnished.

Book mark: 8114 - 13 - 443
(over)

(361)

Jamin
Clerk.

APR. 15

8509770

18914

Discharged. July 26/65 at
Mt. G. H. Keokuk, Iowa, by
reason of Hepatization of
right lung, cough, dyspnoea,
fistula in ano, vide Cert.
of Dis.

K

21

Mo.

William A. Knapp

Reg't, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bourty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Re enlisted as veteran

Book mark: _____

(211)

J. M. Knapp

App'd

K

21

Mo.

William A. Knapp

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & July

1866

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *Left since Oct 7/64. Sent Hospital
Kerkus & Son. Stoppage in favor May
June & July \$100. Stoppage for Dr. O. S. \$50
Stoppage for Co. G & E \$50.00 Not Bonded paid
\$160 — 4.50 & 6th Installments due \$180.*

Book mark:

470 July 27/83

See 842 B. 260 (34) 843

(25A)

Copyright

K

21

Mo.

William A. Knapp

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick since Oct 2/64 Genl

Hosp't Keokuk Iowa - Stoppage in

Jan of Maj Mendenhall \$100.

Stoppage for Co. C. S. \$ 50.

Stoppage for Co. G. & E. \$ 50.

Book mark:

Janis

K

21

Mo.

William A. Knapp

priv

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1865-

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick since Oct 2/64 in Genl
Hooper's Hospital Iowa - Stoppage in
from Maj Mendenhall \$100.

Stoppage for Co. C. S. \$2.20 Stoppage for Co. G. S. \$5.70

Book mark:

(359)

Jamies
Capt.

K

21

Mo.

William W. Knapp

Pos

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went sick since
Oct. 2/64. in Genl. Hosp.
Keokuk Iowa.

Book mark:

Schick

K

21

Mo.

William A Knapp

Det., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick since
Oct. 2, 1864 in U.S. Hosp.
Keokuk Iowa.*

Book mark:

Schmidt

21

Mo.

William A. Knapp

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *0* ⁵⁰ 100 for *ord. & ord. shoes*" \$ *5* ⁷⁵ *for 100*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Bounty Paid \$16.00*
& 2nd Bounty due \$5.00
Stoppage in favor of Maj.
Mendenhall \$100.00
Sick since Oct. 24 in U.S.
 Hosp. Keokuk, Iowa.

Book mark:

Scherick

N

21

Mo.

William A. Knapp

Plt

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 8th to Feb. 1st

, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Jefferson
Barracks, Mo. since
Oct. 2/64.

Book mark:

Schuch

21

Mo.

*William C. Knapp**Plt*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Co.*, 186*1*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in U.S. Hospital*
Kochuk Town since Oct.
2/14

Book mark:

Schmidt

K

21

Mo.

William H. Knapp

At

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

sick in Gen Hosp.

Jeff Bks Mo. since
Oct 2/64

X Name in column of Names
present cancelled & line

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R

21

Mo.

William A. Knapp

Art

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Memphis Tenn. since
Aug. 12, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

K

21

Mo.

William A. Knapp

Out

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May, June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Free 2nd 3rd inst
Net Bemt, \$100.00

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Merchant

Copyright.

24

21

Mo.

William H. Knapp

Art., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr. 1864*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See Soldier's*
2d Installment Comd
\$50⁰⁰

Book mark:

W. S. Fitch

N

21

Mo.

William H. Viapp

W, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as he has
served in the service as
before. Due notice
of 29 days must be made
\$50.*

Book mark:

A. H. Smith
Coppied

21

Mo.

John H. Scott
Co. 4, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1864, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept 11, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept 11, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted to a further
 service with a view
 to a second enlistment
 and a second*

Book mark:

John H. Scott

21

Mo.

John B. ...
 ... Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
June 30, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *June 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *122* ^{*44*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *120* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in full pay*
under terms of his order. 15
days' pay for 15 days' absence
without leave
(over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490689

018910

Nov. 20th to April 28th '63
Restored to duty with help
of Pay and Allowance
during the time of his
absence without leave
By order of Brig. Genl
Geo. C. Foxworth S.O. No 479
Nov. 13th '63

21

Mo.

William Chapp

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8th*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. V. Nich
Copied

21

Mo.

William V. Knapp

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave from 10th
to April 21st 63.
He has been
lost of his
service
at
order of
Genl. C. C. Catlett
4/4.

Book mark:

C. V. Knapp
 Capt.

21

Mo.

*William H. Hays**Wt*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stopped without
leave from Dec. 20
1862 to April 21/1863*

Book mark:

L. V. Hitch

21

Mo.

William H. Knapp

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Spent without leave from Nov. 20, 1862 to April 21, 1863*

Book mark:

L. H. Kile

21

Mo.

William L. Vinsaps

Pt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 days*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left without
leave from Nov. 20, 1862
to April 24, 1863.*

Book mark:

Chas. H. Smith
Copied

K

21

Mo.

William W. Knapp

Pt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent with out
leave from Nov 20, 1862,
to April 21, 1863.*

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

K

21

Mo.

William C. Knapp

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Sept 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement
in Columbus Ky

Book mark:

J Walker

K

21

Mo.

William A. Knapp

Plt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Nov 20, 1862

Book mark:

J. Walker

K

21

Mo.

William A. Knapp

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted nov.*
20, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Walker

K

21

Mo.

William A. Knapp

Pt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

J. Walker
Copied

K.

21

Mo.

William A. Knapp,

Privt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

(358)

Copied

N.

21

Mo.

William A. Knapp
Priv., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(260)

Copyret.

H.

21

Mo.

William A. Knafip.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(358)

Copyist.

H.

21

Mo.

William A. Knafsi

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mrs. & Cys.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. N. Reed

H.

21

Mo.

William A. Knapp.

Priv., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Oct. 1*, 1861.

Where *Memphis.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *Oct. 24, 83. See*

8149 B. W. O. (E.B.) 83.

A. M. Reed.

H.

21

Mo.

William A. Knapp.

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not on Rolls H & M. Inf

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed.

(358)

Copyist

Knapp, William A
Plt. Co. G, 21 *Mo.* Inf.
Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>1</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of <i>A</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A Knapp, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Proprs 2nd Mo Vol Infy
the first day of January 1864

Witness:

C Russell 2nd Lt
& Recd Recruting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

No One Hundred Twenty Three
William A Knapp
Volunteered at Memphis Mo
First January 1864.
By C Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William A Knapp, of Memphis Mo, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Proprs 2nd Mo Vol Infy
the first day of January 1864

Witness:

C Russell 2nd Lt
& Recd Recruting Officer
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, William A Knapp born in Switzerland
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William A Knapp do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this Friday of January 1864 William A. Apple

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William B. Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is True feet Seven inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in company the 1st day of January, 1864, at Lincoln, Mass.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Madison, Ind. Volunteers, on

Mr. Talbot
2d Street 3rd & 4th Street
Albany 3rd & 4th Street N. E.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruits of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Knapp desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mo Do 2nd Mo Vol Infy
First day of January 1864

Witness:

C Russell 2nd Lt
Regt Recruiting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company G
2nd Reg't of Mo Vol Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Mendenhall
3293.

No One hundred Twenty three
William A Knapp
Volunteered at Memphis Mo.
First January 1864.
By C Russell 2nd Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Frederick of William A. Knapp; that the
said William A. Knapp is Twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Mo Do 2nd Mo Vol Infy
First day of January 1864

Witness:

C Russell 2nd Lt
Regt Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No 744)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *William A Knapp* born in *Switzerland Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William A Knapp* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Tenth* day of *January* 1864

Before

Wm D. Russell
William A Knapp
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William A Knapp*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Missouri Infantry-Volunteers, on

Wm D Russell
Recruiting Officer
10th Regt 3rd U.S. Cav
Memphis Tenn

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these copies to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William A Knapp
a *Private* Co. *C*

21st Reg't of *the Infy*
Approved

Ch. Smith
Surgeon U.S. Army

Medical Director Dept. W.Va.

W. G. Dept. Zouthern
Milwaukee Wis July 19/805

To be Discharged
By Commanding Officer
Ch. Smith
a. g.

Adjutant General's Office

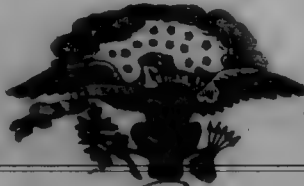
Aug. 3. 1865

Duplicate sent to the Adj. Gen. Office

Received (A. G. Office)

1865
Aug 3
with
certificates

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY



2^d And Case reported
on and closed Aug 24
1883. to Grum 921383
9213. B83. Aug 24. 83.

Private William A Knapp

Company, (A) of the 21st

Ans. Col. Inft. was enlisted by Sgt Russell

the _____ Regiment of _____ at Memphis Tenn
on the 1st day of January, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born
in Switzerland in the State of Indiana, is 20¹/₂
years of age, 5 feet 10¹/₂ inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.



Private William A Knapp of the 21st Company, (Co) of the 1st Regiment of the United States was enlisted by Det Russell on the 1st day of January at Memphis Tenn in Switzerland he in the State of Indiana, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born years of age, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer complexion, Blue eyes, months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. During the last two

Copy of Des Roll dated Feb 10th 65. Was engaged in battle of Shiloh Apr 6th 62 battle of Corinth Oct 3rd 62 and battle of Tupelo Miss July 14th 64

STATION: Det Gen Hosp Keokuk Iowa
DATE: July 12th 1865

(Signed) E K Blackburn
Capt Co 21st Mo Inf
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William A. Knapp (Det) of Captain Blackburn's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of repetition of right lung, cough & dyspnea also feetula in arm. He has had repeated attacks of pneumonia the first at Memphis Tenn in Sept 1863. Disability three months (1/4). Went for Det. Det. Corps.

Philip Denny

Surgeon Lybels

DISCHARGED, this 20 day of July, 1865, at Det Gen Hosp

Wm. Denny
Surg Inf Vols in chg
Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.
[A. G. O. No. 290 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATE.]

No. 1124

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, William A. Knapp

Rank, Private

Where gone, Unionville

Garr Co Iowa

Length of Furlough,

30 days

1135
Knecht John Geo.

Co C , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 17 408	26
2	84 99 060	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also.

K

21

Mo.

John A. Francis

Pvt., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*7*.

Last paid to *None paid*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*7*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *General Discharge*

Mar. Dec. 1867

Book mark: _____

Ersteling

R

21

Mo.

Geo. Kuehl

24, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf't

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ash Grove, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where.....*Memphis*.....*

Period.....years.**During War*

Remarks:.....

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 21 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 21, 1861.

Book mark:.....

C. D. Re. f

Knecht, John G.
Pvt., Co. *C*, *21* Reg't Mo. Inf.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

14
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John D. Knicht
Private of Company *C*
21 Regiment of *Ma. Inf.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

at home

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John E. Knecht*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *21*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Kept on roll dated
December 5, 1861
Name not found in the
Hester & Co. Rolls.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Monticello, Mo.

H. A. Sylvester
Clerk.

✓ 1136
Knickerbocker, Wm H.

Co Staff, 21 Missouri Inf.

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 91270	25
2	84 92744	27
3	84 92759	28
4	84 92773	29
5	84 92787	30
6	84 92802	31
7	84 92817	32
8	84 92830	33
9	84 92847	34
10	84 92861	35
11	84 92874	36
12	84 92888	37
13	84 92903	38
14	84 92916	39
15	84 92928	40
16	84 92944	41
17	84 92958	42
18	84 92972	43
19	84 92987	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Rank *Private*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 14*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd. \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Interest for arrears*

as cash pay of the roll

is added to the amount

pay for the roll

approved March 3, 1866

Book mark:

91

Mo.

George Washington

Rank *1st Lt.* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not in service*
42 days of M. & F. 1866

Book mark :

N 1 | *1* | **Mo.**

Wm. H. ...

Ran *1* *Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ad. 1st. 10. 1865*
Ad. 2nd. 10. 1865
Ad. 3rd. 10. 1865

Book mark :

Rank *1st Lt.* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Lt. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry
Ala. Co. 1863*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H. Smith

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *April & May*, 186*J*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

William H. [unclear]

Rank *1st Lt* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William H. Richardson*Rank *Capt. Regt.* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William H. Smith*Rank *Asst Surg*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Oct 1/64 to Feb 58*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H. Kichbrock

Rank *Ass't. Surg.* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

String

St

21

Mo.

William H. Nickerson

Rank *1st Lieut.* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tracy

21

Mo.

*William H. Richwood*Rank *Asst Surg* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Ret. Service S.B.*
No 63, 10th Co Mech 1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William H. Kinckelbocker*Rank *Ass. Surg.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Det. Serv 16" U.S.
S.D. No 63 Memphis
Tenn March 18/64*

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

Wm H. Richardson

Rank *Assistant* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copyist.

William F. ...

Rank *Assisting*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. Smith

Rank *Asst. Surg.*; 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. 20th*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Service. Surgeon*
13th Black Union Regt.
No. 464 Dist. of Memphis
Oct. 27/63

Book mark:

Wm. H. Smith

William F. Buchanan

Rank *Co. 1st Reg.*; 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Co. 1st Reg.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Left for Surgeon
at Denver, Colo. June
21st. 2nd Reg't Miss. Inf.
Apr. 21st 1862*

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

William B. Frederickson

Rank *A. Surg.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. B. Frederickson
Copyright

William H. Smith

Rank *Asst. Surgeon*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Commissioned Apr. 25*

*63. Reported to report for
duty within ten days;
reported at the expiration
of that time.*

Book mark:

J

21

Mo.

Wm J. Starnes

Asbury, Co., *2nd* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, June 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Asbury Tenn*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *1. Suffered from
fever & ague
two years & 10 days
since...*

Book mark:

Wm J. Starnes

Krickerbocher Wm H.
Apt. Surg 21 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 11
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. H. Kneibacker

Asst Surgeon 21st Me Inf

Nov. 1905. This paper was one of a
part of a book of minutes of the
Transportation. The book was
filled in the Air Division of the
with the records of the 21st Me Inf
Service of the

State of Missouri }
County of St. Louis }

Be it remembered, that on this
thirtieth day of April A. D. 1866, personally
appeared before me, the undersigned, a Notary
Public, in and for the County aforesaid,
Wm. H. Knickerbrocker, ^{late} Asst Surgeon of the
21st Mo. Vol. Infantry, who being duly sworn accord-
ing to law deposes and says: that he has rendered
to the Heads of the respective Departments
proper returns of all moneys and property be-
longing to the United States, that he ever be-
came responsible or accountable for; also, that
he is not indebted to, or in arrears, with, the
Government in any manner whatsoever.

Wm. H. Knickerbrocker

Late Asst Surgeon 21st Mo. Vol. Infy

Sworn to before me the day and year above
written and subscribed in triplicate.

Otto Becker
Notary Public
J

Office Asst Comy of Muster.
Saint Louis. Mo. Apr. 5. 1866.

Wm H. Knickerbocker, late Asst Surgeon
of the 21st Infantry N. Vol. (in compliance
with Telegram from Thomas M. Vincent M.D.,
dated War Department June 23. 1866)
having made oath to that effect, I do hereby
certify that he has rendered all required
returns to the proper Heads of Departments
and that he is in no way indebted to the
United States.

Original filed
in the
Office of the
Asst Comy of Muster
at St. Louis
Mo. 10. 1866

Captain B. 13th Cav. N. Vol.
Asst Comy of Muster.

Wm H. Knickerbocker
Asst Surgeon 21st Me Regt

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a pack of State of Department for
Transportation. The pack was
filed in the Archives Division of the B. I.
with the records of the 21st Me Regt.
Service of Me.



Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis 28th April 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Wm H Knickerbocker M D

having been commissioned on 25th inst as Asst Surgeon
Company of your Regiment, and duly mustered into service
is directed to report to you, in person, for duty
within ten days from this date. You will inform this
Office in the event of his failing to do so, and his commission will be
revoked. I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your obt Servant.

Alexander Serry
Capt & A. A. Adjutant General.

To Commanding Officer.

2nd Regiment Infantry Mo. Vols.
Clinton
Ky.

(A Duplicate of this letter furnished to the Officer.)

Memphis Tenn July 5. 1864

W. H. Hatcher to the

Sgt Aug. 2nd Mo

K. B. 35(2:15) 1864

Application for
Leave of Absence

His Honor Judge W. H. Hatcher
July 25th 1864

Respected and respected
fully recommended
This officer has been
ever faithful laboring
both in the field and in
Hospitals.

Respectfully

W. H. Hatcher

✓
See S. O. 92. XIV

Memphis Tenn July 3. 1864
Maj W. H. Morgan
Adj Gen Dist. W. Tenn

Sir I have the honor
to apply for a leave of Absence for
thirty days to commence about the
20th of the present month, to visit my
home in St. Louis Mo, for the
following reasons.

1st Have had no leave of Absence
since I have been in the service— nearly
three years.

2nd When my regiment went home on
veteran furlough in March last I
was detailed to remain with the
non-veterans; although afterwards I was
relieved from that, I have been on duty
in this District ever since.

3 I wish to be with my wife during her
approaching confinement.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
W. H. Knickerbocker
Adjt Army 2nd Mo.
Now in charge of 2nd N. D. Cavalry



Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis 25th April 1861.

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that

Wm H Knickerbocker M D _____

having been commissioned ~~in 25th April 1861~~ as Asst Surgeon
Company _____ of your Regiment, and duly mustered into service

_____ is directed to report to you, in person, for duty
within ~~ten~~ _____ days from this date. You will inform this
Office in the event of his failing to do so, and his commission will be
revoked. I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your obt Servant,

Alexander Leary
Capt A.A. Adjutant General.

To Commanding Officer.

2nd Regiment Infantry Mo. Vol.
Clinton
Ky.

1866
Mr. J. C. Smith

Rev. J. C. Smith

Special Agent
No. 63

Attest J. M. Smith
in presence of

Memphis Tenn
Apr. 24. 1864

for

Hearing that the regiment
was at Cairo I thought proper
to send a copy of the order by
authority of which I am now
absent from the regiment.

Very Respectfully
Yours Cpt. Sent
W. H. F. Wickelbacker
Capt. Aug. 21. 1864

(copy in file)

Head Quarters 16th Army Corps
Memphis Tenn
March 18. 1864

Special Orders
No 69

III

2nd Lt. Surg. W. H. K. Crickbocker
Mo. Vol. will without
delay report to Surgeon A. B. Campbell
Medical Director 16th Army Corps
for orders.

By Order of Maj. Gen. S. A. Hurlbut
J. H. Harris
Spt. Adj. Gen.

H. C. Hunter
Dist. of Memphis
Memphis Tennessee
October 24 1863

Special Order
Oct 24 63

Detail of Surgeon
W. H. Knickerbocker on
Special Duty at the
Jenny Military Prison
Memphis Tennessee

Recd Q. O. Oct 26 1863

Head-Quarters, District of Memphis,

Memphis, Tenn., Oct 27th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 62 }

To Capt. Surgeon W. H. Spencer
- in broken 2nd Regt. Chgo. Inf. Det. Co. 10
has been detailed for special duty
as Surgeon at the Army Re-
sident Prison in the City of Memphis.

By Order of Brigadier General JAS. C. VEATCH.

James C. Veatch

Asst. Adj't Gen'l.

b C.

2nd Regt. Chgo. Inf.

Ms. 116. Adj. R. 11. 11. 1864

Hall Co Dist. of West-Tenn
Memphis Tenn. July 25/69

Special Orders

Or 923

Washburn Mex. G. C. C.

Grants a leave of absence to
Asst. Surgeon W. F. Krieger
-to be filled

Recd. 10/10/19. 10/10/19. 10/10/19.

Recd from Rev. 16 ult July 2011

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 92, } Extract.

Memphis, Tenn.,

July 23rd

1864.

XIV. Leave of Absence for thirty-
days is hereby granted Asst Surg. W. H. Knickerbocker
2nd Missouri Infantry Vol. to proceed beyond the
limits of the Department of the Tennessee; the
leave to date from Camp Pike, Asst Surgeon
Knickerbocker having been detained on duty
at Memphis, while his regiment was on Veteran
Parade.
The Quartermaster Dept. will furnish necessary transportation.

BY ORDER OF MAJ.-GEN. C. C. WASHBURN,

Chas. H. Lawrence
Assistant Adjutant General.

To

C. C.

2nd Missouri Inf. Vol.

11/27/28
11/27/28
11/27/28

11/27/28
11/27/28
11/27/28

Head Quarters Brig^d 2^d divⁿ 16th P. S.
Mobile Ala June 26th 1865

Special Orders
No. 3 Contract

Asst. Surgⁿ H. H. Vinckenboker
21st Moth Inf^y 1st Divⁿ will proceed to Dutch,
and care for the sick at that place -
after which he will report to his Regiment

By Order of
Col. Geo. A. Mims Per
Comdg^r Brigade
J. M. Sawyer
S. M. A. A.

No. 20. 16th A. C.
Memphis Tenn. March 18-64

Special Order
No. 63

Hurlbut. Maj. Gen. S. A.
Orders Asst. Surg. W. H. Kimbrell
to report Surgeon A. D. Cantrell
Medical Director

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

Memphis, Tenn.

March 18 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

63

III

Asst. Surg. Gen. H. Knickerbocker

2nd Missouri Vols., will without delay report to
Surgeon A. O. Campbell, Medical Director 16th
Army Corps. for orders.

By order of Maj. Gen. S. A. Hurlbut.

T. H. Harris,
Asst. Adj. Gen.

To Comdg. Officer —

2nd Missouri

Recd. Ins 11 A.C.

Recd. Dir. Office.

Stamp Term. March 27/92

Campbell A.B. Surg. & M.D.

Orders W. H. Knickerbocker

To report in person to the Comd'g
Officer of the Detached Cav Camp
for duty.

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

MEMPHIS, TENN., March 22nd 1863

Special Orders
No. 69. }

III.

W. H. Strickertoker Capt.

Surgeon, 2nd Mo. Regt. Art. Vols. will
report in person without delay to the
Commanding Officer of Desmoulin's
Cav. Camp, for duty.

By order of Maj. Genl S. A. Churchill
H. B. Campbell Surg. U.S.A.
Medical Director.

Commanding Officer,
2nd Mo. Regt.

W. H. Mickenbocker

21 mo Adls

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

MOBILE, Ala., December 22d, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 91.

(Encl.)

17.--Asst. Surgeon W. H. Knickerbocker, 21st Missouri Vet. Vol. Infantry, is hereby relieved from duty at Claiborne, Ala., and will report without delay, to the Commanding Officer of his Regiment at Mobile, Alabama.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of Brig. Gen. O. A. DeRussy.

JOHN F. RITTER,

Capt. 15th U. S. Inf'y. Act'g. Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Official:

R. Lee
H. H. O.

C' (D)

21st Mo. Vet. Inf'y

1862

2d. Dist. H. Tenn.
Med. Dirctrs. Office.
Memphis Tenn. Aug 25/62

Special Order
No 6

Ast. Surg. Wm H.
Knickbecker 21st Me. Infy
will report to Comdg Offrs.
Detts. 3d Ill Cav & 6th Ill Ca.
for duty.

21 Me

Ordering Dr
Knickbecker
to report to Comdg
Offrs 3d Ill Cav.
Cav. for duty in
Prepared Disposition

Head-Quarters, District of West Tennessee,

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

MEMPHIS, TENN.

August 25th 1864.

Special Order

No. VI

Yr H Knickerbocker, asst Surg.
21st Mo Inf Vol is hereby ordered to report to the Comdg
Officer of the Detachments of 3rd, 6th Regts Ills Cal
for duty in the medical Department

By Order of Maj Genl C C Washburn

Ans A Siglas

Med Director

Thin Canada Detachment

3rd Regt Ills Cal 2nd

Hd. Qr. L. & T. Div. Division Office
Memphis Tenn. Memphis Tenn.
Aug. 25th 1864

Special Order
No. 6

1st Lt. H. Tonickesacker Capt. Surg.
21st Regt. Va. Inf. regt. vols.
ordered to report for duty
to the Army Officers of the
35th 6th Ill. Cav. or Regt.
for duty.

Recd Aug 25/64

Head-Quarters, District of West Tennessee,

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

MEMPHIS, TENN.,

August 25 1864.

Special Order

No. VI

Yon H. Knickerbocker asst Surg
21st Mo. Inf. Reg. is hereby ordered to report to the Comdg
Officer of the 5th & 6th Ill. Cav Regts for duty in the
Medical Department

By Order of Maj Genl C C Washburn
Jno A Siglar
Med Director

Official Copy by Detachment
of 1st Regt Ill. Cav (in 1.)

• Wm H. Knickerbocker
Surg. 21 Mo Vols

SPECIAL ORDER,
No. 42.

HEADQUARTERS

DISTRICT OF MOBILE

Mobile, Ala., October 1, 1865.

[Encl.]

1. Assistant Surgeon Wm. H. Knickerbocker, 2nd Missouri Vol. Inf., will proceed at once to St. Stephens, Choctaw County, Alabama, and to Claiborne, Monroe County, Alabama, to give medical assistance to all United States troops stationed at those places.

The Quartermaster Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of Brigadier General G. A. DeRussy.

THEO. THOMPSON,

Captain and Asst. Adj. General.

Official.

J. H. Hays
1st Lieut. and Asst. Adj. General.

C. A. 212 No. 42

W.H. Knechtel

Aug 21 Mo Vals

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE,

MOBILE, Ala., December 30th, 1893,

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 95.

(Extract.)

I.—Upon the application of Harland Goode, Superintendent of Freedmen's Bureau at Claiborne, Ala., special orders No. 90, current series, from these Headquarters, relieving Asst. Surgeon W. H. Knickerbrocker, 21st Missouri Vet. Vol. Infantry, from duty at that place, is hereby revoked.

By order of Brig. Gen. G. A. DeRussy.

JOHN F. RITTER,

Capt. 15th U. S. Inf'y, Act'g. Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Official:

J. F. Ritter
Capt 15th Inf
A. A. G.

1137
Knight, Moses
Co *G*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8508481

2 8508548

3 8508628

4 8508727

5 8509094

6 8491178

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Best Mark:

See also 2nd Mo Inf

John Smith

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Will. H. Hays, 186 *5*

Muster-out to date *Aug 21*, 186 *5*

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186 *5*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2*, 186 *5*; drawn since \$ *0* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged*

on 21st Aug 1865

at St. Louis

by W. H. Hays

for the 21st Reg't

Missouri Infantry

Book mark *W. H. Hays*

APR. 14

8491178

018910

Re-mani
mai jui l'atm. t.

~~Re-mani~~

invenit a cor. cor. cor.
chri. cor. t. t. t. t. t. t.
alios at. t. t. t. t. t. t.
Maur. t. t. t. t. t. t.
Ab. t. t. t. t. t. t.

R

21

Mo.

Moses Knight
pot, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 21,* 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recd. & Mustered out Aug 21/66*

*Mobile Ala. by reason of expiration of
term of service.*

Book mark: _____

James
Coffey

N

21

Mo.

James Knight

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out Aug. 27/63.
Mobile Ala. by reason
of expiration of term of
service*

Book mark:

Scherer

21

Mo.

Moses Knight

Port

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schurich

K

21

Mo.

James Knight

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

K

21

Mo.

Wm. Knight

Det., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Transf. from 24 Mo.
Reg't, Co. H, 471 W.D. Dec 29/64.
Assigned to Capt. S. C. No. 9
Hd. 2nd. Co. 21 Mo. Enlistment
Miss. Feb. 3/64.*

Book mark:.....

Scherich

✓ 1138
Knight, Zachariah
Co 26, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8509204	2 8511011
3 8509305	3 8511092
4 8509406	4 8511200
5 8509499	5 8511243
6 8509598	6 8511345
7 8509687	7 8511407
8 8509770	8 8511469
9 8509850	9 8511552
10 8509951	10 8511792
11 8510034	11 6928-A-883
12 8510117	12
13 8510202	13
14 8510282	14
15 8510361	15
16 8510436	16
17 8510500	17
18 8510673	18
19 8490852	19
20 8490967	20
21 8492291	21
22 8492439	22
23 8510654	23
24 8510735	24
25 8510830	25
26 8510925	26

Dist Mark 6928-A-(8A)1883.

See also

K.

21

No

Frederick Knight

Co. K, 21 Regt No 100.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

6028 A. 1883.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington June 6th, 1887.

The charge

of desertion of April 3, 1866

against this man is removed and he is discharged

to date April 3rd, 1866, under the pro-

visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's

Office

June 22nd, 1887.

A. M. M.

K^o

21

Mo.

Zachariah Knight

Cat., Co. M., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

4th Morgan Rls., April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2³⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 3.00 100; due \$ 9.00 100

Remarks: Discharged April 5, 1866

Zachariah Knight

Book mark: L 6928.9-a-96 (ER)

21

Mo.

Forlanini, Joseph
 Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macmillan, James, Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

1864

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged as veteran*

Col. Date of 1st Muster

Feb. 1, 62

Book mark: _____

K

21

Mo.

Zachariah Knight

Privt., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9*, 188 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det*

Book mark: *22*

L

21

Mo.

Isaac Knight
Co. H, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Det*

Book mark: _____

Copy
Copied

K

21

Mo.

Zachariah Knight

Plat., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det*

Book mark:

1861

Mo.

Frederick Knight

Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, June, 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Widow*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

Philipson
1000

21

Mo.

Isaac Smith

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *22* 100 for *advance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Ser. with Priv.*

Private Co. by S.C. No. 17, 1865.

Det. 3rd Reg't 16th A.C. Memphis,

Tenn., June 22^d, 1864.

Stoppage from roll of June

20, 64

Book mark:

5

21

Mo.

Zechariah Wright

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug & Sep.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

22

100 for

nd.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Det. Serv.

Joining Co. by O.O.

No 17 1st. Mo. 3rd

16 A.C. Memphis

Rem Jan 22, '64

Stoppage from

Jan 22, '64

78 etc

Book mark:

Wm E. Enoch

Frederick Wright
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached with 1st*
Reg't. Co. by A. C. B. C.
Address 3rd St. N. W. C. C. Memphis
Tenn. June 22, 1864

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

Levinson, David
Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left with Co.*

*17th Feb. 1862. He was
discharged, transferred
22, 62.*

Book mark:

(25)

Davidson
Copied

John Leslie Knight
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged with Dir.*
Lincoln Co. by S.C. 1st 17
1st Co. 1st Div. 16 2d Co.
Memphis, Tenn. June 22.
6%.

Book mark:

*Frederick Knight**121*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Term*, 188*7*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Subscribed with**Pioneer Co. by Co. to**17. 44th. 18th. 19th. 20th.**21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th.**25th. 26th. 27th. 28th.*

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

Quinn, John Knight

Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 1864, 1864.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: Det. Co. listed forDet. service from March 19to April 2, 1864

Book mark:

Hardman

K

21

Mo.

Zachariah Knight

Plt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

21

Mo.

Ephraim Knight

, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Sept 12, 186*4*.

When enlisted

Sept 28, 186*4*.

When mustered in

Sept 12, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted to a four
-month term at least 30
days by reason of
reenlistment in 9th
Vol.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

St

21

Mo.

Eschmick Knight
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 25, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept 11, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
furlough of at least 30
days by reason of
re-enlistment in
Vol.*

Book mark:

W. E. Scott

K.

21

Mo.

*Backus Knight**Plt*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mich. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2* *82*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Engaged in action at
Shiloh Apr. 6/62 & at Corinth
Oct. 3/62.*

Book mark:

Bogan

Josephine Smith

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Augustine, Dec. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Indemnity for*

appearance + is 100

Expenses in killing Slide

April 25-1862 in Battle

of Lewisville Oct. 3 & 4, 1862

(over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490852

01891*

Product good.

Isaac C. Knight

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by order
of State from July 27th 64.
Discharged by order
of recruitment on Oct.
Not present at muster
at Dep't of 1864
Paid no full amount
not indicating it
Security & Co.*

Book mark:

Hardman

21

Mo.

Jackman Wright

Co. H, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Lebanon Knight

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Stuller

Copyd.

John A. Campbell
1st Lt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for William Lloyd, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

(Copy)

Frederick Knight
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2nd June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage for harness*
lost in 2nd Y. 1863.

Book mark:

22

21

Mo.

Samuel H. ...

..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sturges

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

James H. Smith, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1860)

Copyright.

26

21

Mo.

Stephen Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Smith

21

21

Mo.

Zachariah Wright
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(308)

Turner
Copyright

Mo.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(238)

Copyright

21

Mo.

Sackman, Phil

Don, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1882*, 188 2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K'

21

Mo.

Frederick Wright

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington Heights

Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Frederick Knapp

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21/61 to Jan 31/62*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent - sick leave -
from Pittsburg Tenn
Apr 17/62 until discharged
at Paducah*

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Bachariah Knight

Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(258)

Copyright.

K.

21

Mo.

Sackville

Co. 7, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo. July 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *July 20*, 1862

Where *Memphis - Mo*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *See 6729 & 4440/E. B.*
1862

Davidson

Knight, Zachariah
Co. H, 21 Reg^t Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Zachariah Knight

do hereby declare that I am Twenty-one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at San Antonio Mex

the 28th day of February 1864.

Witness: Samuel R Allen 1st Lt 21st Regt of Mo Vol Infr
& Regt Recruiting Officer

No. _____

Zachariah Knight
Volunteered at San Antonio, Texas
28th February 1864.
 By Samuel R Allen 1st Lt
21st Regt of Mo Vol Infr

21st enlistment; last served in Company B
21st Regt of Mo Vol Infr
 Discharged Feb 27th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1067.)

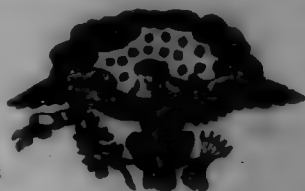
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canty
Memphis

I, Zachariah Knight born in Mass Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Zachariah Knight do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at,

this 28th day of February

Before Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
& Regt Recruiting Officer

Zachariah Knight
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Roberts

Surgeon General
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Zachariah Knight
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five feet
eight inches high.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A Regiment of Mo. Inf Volunteers, on
the 28th day of Feb March 1864 at Memphis Tenn

1st Mo. Inf. U.S. Inf.
16th A. B.

W. H. Williams

No. 1050

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, Zachariah Knight

Rank, Private

Where gone, Iowanah
Davis Co. Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaiah Knight desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Easton, Mass
the 28th day of February, 1864
Witness Daniel R Allen 1st Lt. Isaiah Knight
Regt Recruiting Officer man

No. 7
Isaiah Knight
of Easton, Mass
Volunteered at Easton, Mass
28th February 1864.
By Daniel R Allen 1st Lt.
1st Regt of New Vol Infs

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (H)
1st Regt of New Vol Infs
Discharged Feb 27th 1864

3544

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____; that the _____
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster is must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster is well must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton
Memphis

I, Jacob Knight born in Mass Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Knight do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this 29th day of February 1864 } Jacob Knight
BEFORE Daniel R Allen 1st Lt } his
& Regt Recruiting Officer } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Roberts
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jacob Knight
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five feet
eight inches high.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
1st Lt Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 21 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on
the 28th day of Feb March, 1864, at Memphis Tenn

W. H. Williams
Capt 1st Mo. S. Inf
4 Co. Mo. 16th A. C.

1139
Knopfmeier Henry
Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8514370	2 8516331
3 8514480	7 8516082
4 8514581	8 8516136
5 8514668	9 8516186
6 8514765	10 8516229
7 8514857	11 8516268
8 8514942	12 8516298
9 8515021	13 8516451
10 8515104	
11 8515186	
12 8515252	
13 8515318	
14 8515385	
15 8415455	
16 8415522	
17 8415585	
18 8490997	
19 8492422	
20 8515702	
21 8515685	
22 8515749	
23 8515811	
24 8515887	
25 8515952	
26 8515990	

Book Mark

See also

21

Mo.

Henry Thomas
Cpl, Co *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

San. 6/24/66, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Dec 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1866; drawn since \$ *108 07* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *310 100*; due \$ *90 100*

Remarks: *Veteran & mustered to Co*

from private Aug 24/65. Race

original with a Grange No.

the 11th of the 5th Reg't Co. 30

Mustered out to remain in the 11th

Book mark:

Rank

JK

21

Mo.

George Knapp
Chas, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 24*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark: _____

W. C. Smith

21

Mo.

James Thompson
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Benjamin L. Spencer
Cpl., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks

Veteran

Book mark: _____

W. M. Muck

K

21

Mo.

Henry Knappmeyer
Serjeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*S.*

Present or absent *O Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

(254)

Sam'l Johnston
gms

K

21

Mo.

Henry Knapfmeier
Corpl., Co. K, 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
of

K

21

Mo.

Henry Knopfmeyer
Sergeant, Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(204)

Quesada

K

21

Mo.

Henry Kneplmeier
Corpl, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran; Remus

ter 5 Feb 28, '64.

Promoted to 1st

Private Jan'y 24 '65

Book mark:

Weaver

N

21

Mo.

Henry Knopfencier
Serjeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. Has due him*
4th install. of bounty \$500 Promoted
from ranks Jan'y 24th 65

Book mark: _____

(864)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
gmn

K

21

Mo.

Henry Knappfueber
Port, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Depy

OK

21

Mo.

Henry Knopffmeyer
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Heave

A

21

Mo.

Harry Knopfmeier

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark: _____

Weaver

A

21

Mo.

Henry Anspore
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W Weaver

(804)

Original

21

21

Mo.

Henry Crawford
Corr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186 +

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted as
Vol. Volunteer. Sent
ad. for them paper
for 20th.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edmund Schneider
 Ser., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged by
 order of the
 Adjutant General
 and order of the
 War Dept.*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Henry K. Cooper
 Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn July 28, 1864.

When enlisted

July 28, 1864.

When mustered in

March 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted a few
 weeks ago of at least
 30 days by reason
 of ineffectment as a
 Privet Sol.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

K

21

Mo.

Henry Knopfmeier

Pat, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. March 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 21, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Engaged in the Battle
of Shiloh, Siege of Corinth
and Battle of Corinth

Book mark:

Began

21

Mo.

Johnny C. M. of Miss
Critic, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5 Mo.* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

By
Progan

11

21

Mo.

Young, John
Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John Young, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

John Young
Agent

Ex.

21

Mo.

Henry Thompson

Engr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sgt. J. C. C., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

H.

21

Mo.

Henry H. Spencer

Co. K, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Morgan

19

21

Mo.

James H. Spencer
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wear

(1863)

Copy

N.

21

Mo.

Henry Kuopfmeier
Pr., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kellig

1.

21

Mo.

Henry Troopman.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

4.

21.

Mo.

Henry Knopfner.
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

Copy:

4.

21

Mo.

Wenn's Trappwein

-634, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1862

Present or absent.....Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks:

Book mark :

(259)

Open

K

21

Mo.

Henry Knapman
Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

B

21

Mo.

Henry Knapman

Pvt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(150)

Captain.

K

21

Mo.

Henry Knopfman

Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Absent sick leave
Keeps ill. Leave, Mo.
with desert roll since
May 1st

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

Henry Knecht

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at brigade**Hospital Pittsburg**Leaving since May 1st*

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(354)

Opport.

21

Mo.

John K. Taylor
Co. K, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *July 5th & Co. 1, 1861*
July 2nd 1861
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

(1861)

Copy

21

Mo.

*Henry Thompson**Pr*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *4* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Mo Feb 5, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 13*, 186*2*.Where *Waggoner*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Next roll Mar + Apr 62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(356)

Copied.

Kraepfner, Henry

, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Honey Knappfmeier.....desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am
.....years andmonths of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the
term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at.....Winnipeg.....
the 28th day of.....February.....1864

Witness:

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
4 Regt Recruting Officer

Honey Knappfmeier

No.....

Honey Knappfmeier
Volunteered at

of Canton
of Iowa Miss.

28th February 1864

By Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.

2nd Regt - Mo Vol Inf

Wendell Hall

Jan 1, 1864

RE-ENLISTMENT;

Last served in Co. (K)

2nd Regt - Mo Vol Inf

Discharged, 27th February 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,.....do certify, That I am
.....that the
.....years of age; and I do hereby
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
YEARS.

Given at.....
the.....day of.....

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Brandon

I, *Henry Knappmier* born in

in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this *Twenty eight* day of *February* 186*4*

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I *Henry Knappmier*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brandon Miss*

this *28th* day of *February* 186*4*

Before *Daniel R Allen*

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Roberts

Surgeon U. S. Army

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Knappmier* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Green eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion,
five feet, *eight* inches high.

Daniel R Allen

2nd Mo Vol Inf Regt Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *K*, 21st Regiment, Mo. Inf.,
Volunteers, on the *12th* day of *March*, 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*

W. H. Williams
Capt. 1st U. S. Inf.
E. B. M. 16th Mo. D.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Knopfmier, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a veteran volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am thirty years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camden, N.J. the 27th day of February 1864.

Witness:

Daniel K. Allen
Regt. Recruiting Officer

Henry Knopfmier

No.

Henry Knopfmier
Volunteered at
Camden, N.J.

By Daniel K. Allen
21st New Vol Infr-

"K"

Age, 139 years; ENLISTMENT;
Filed in the Enrollment Div. U. S. P. O.
Last served in Co. (A)

21st New Vol Infr-
Discharged, 27th February 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Henry Knopfmier, Do CERTIFY, That I am thirty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Camden, N.J. the 27th day of February 1864.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, — *Henry Kuckfmin* — born in —

in the State of *Germany* — aged *Twenty* — years,

and by occupation *Farmer* — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this *28th* — day of *February* — 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I *Henry Kuckfmin*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canton Miss*

this *28th* day of *February* 1864,

Before *Daniel R. Allen*

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts
Major 21st Mo
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Kuckfmin* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Green eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion,
five feet *eight* inches high.

Daniel R. Allen
21st Mo Vol Inf & Regt Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"K"*, 21st Regiment *Mississippi Inf.*
Volunteers, on the *12th* day of *March*, 1864, at *Memphis Tenn.*
Wm. H. Williams
Capt. 1st A. S. Inf.
S. B. M. H. Co

No. 1389

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 20th 1864.

Name, Henry Koffman

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lafayette Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

1140
Kocher John J.

Coca, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493164	2	8493114
3	8493076	7	8493679
5	8493232	9	8493737
6	8493342	10	8493790
8	8493430	11	8493841
9	8493510	12	8493888
13	8493589	13	8494948
14	8493654	14	8495047
15	8493731	15	
16	8493803	16	
17	8493867	17	
18	8493929	18	
19	8493985	19	
20	8494047	20	
21	8494106	21	
22	8494153	22	
23	8494237	23	
24	8494893	24	
25	8492321	25	
26	8494277	26	
27	8494308	27	
28	8494376	28	
29	8494430	29	
30	8494485	30	
31	8494543	31	

Book Mark.

See also

No.

21

Mo.

John J. Neesham.

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala. Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 31.00; due \$ 9.00

Remarks: Veterans Mustered out

to remain in the South.

Place of original enlistment

Harrison, Mo.

Book mark:

Mo. W. Hall

K

21

Mo.

John J. Kecher

Priv, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Easter *1st* *Mar*, *Feb* *11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

No.

21

Mo.

John J. Noecker.

Pol.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y., 1866.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran. Dis. serv.
 at Dist Hdqrs per S. Co.
 to go Hdqrs Dist of
 Mobile, Mobile Ala.
 Dec. 24. 66.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall.

No.

21

Mo.

John J. Schaefer

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Detached service
at Dist. Hdqrs Mobile Ala
per S.O. No 91. Hdqrs Dist
of Mobile Ala, Dec.
24, 65.

Book mark:

John W. Hall

No.

21

Mo.

John J. McCarroll

Sgt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

John J. McCarroll

Copyist

K.

21

Mo.

John J. McArthur.
Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Fifth Installment
Wt. By. Due.

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

John J. Keohrer
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Adams
Copyright

K

21

Mo.

John J. Keohrer

Co A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

McChoape, 1865

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Fourth instalment
Vet Pay due.

Book mark:

Ne)

Adams

Copied

- 1.1

21

Mo.

John L. Jackson

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Fourth installment*

Det. Bty. line.

Book mark:

Smith

-1.

21

Mo.

John J. Fisher

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

21

Mo.

John S. Hecner

Det Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. H. Clark

6 21 Mo.

John A. Richer
Det Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$110⁰⁰ Det. Bounty
received 3d installment
Det. Bounty due

Book mark:

G. W. Clark

21

Mo.

John J. Lechner

Plt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of re-enlistment per L.O. No. 101, War Dept, Series 1863.

Book mark:.....

G. H. Clark

R **21** **Mo.**

John J. Bremer

Det Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

in blank

21

Mo.

John F. Keohrer
 Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. March, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 28, 1864.

When mustered in

March, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted from
 foreigner at
 least 30 days by
 reason of his dis-
 tinct as a vet vol.*

Book mark:

J. H. Scott

K

21

Mo.

John J. Kecher

2nd, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphree Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since last settlement 80
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Has been engaged in
Battle at Shiloh Apr. 6 & 7
1862, also at Corinth Oct.
3 & 4 "62.

Book mark:

Bogan

N **21** **Mo.**
John J. Arthur

at Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

21

Mo.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel J. Decker
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On det service
per J. O. No. 59, dated
Headquarters 47th Regt,
16th Dec. 26 1863.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Kechner

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 & 9*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Kecher

Plt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Koehler

Pl

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawthorn

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Kecher

Prk

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Jacob T. Keck

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for date April 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heimann

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Kecher

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4. 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausen

K

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Kocher

Pl

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawes

K

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Koehrer
Ct. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri

K

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Koehrer
Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Koehrer
Plt, Co A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30th to Aug 15th, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copied

K

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Keohrer
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvie

K

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Koehrer
Det. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Koehner
Pot

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not on Rolls H E McNeil

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

K

21

Mo.

Jacob J. Koehrer
Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When

Jan'y 20, 1862.

Where

Canton

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrie

(300)

Copyist.

Keshner, John J.

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Rehner desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty three years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis
The 21st day of February 1864.

Witness: Daniel A. Allen
Reg't Recruiting Officer

John G. Rehner

No. _____

John G. Rehner
Volunteered at Lebanon Miss.

28th February 1864

By Daniel A. Allen

21st - Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

21st - Reg't of Mo Vol Inf

Discharged Feb 27 1864

Part. 189.

Mendenhall
3544.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

I.

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Beirland

I, *John J. Koehler* born in *Neustadt*
in the State of *Switzerland* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. Koehler* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Newtown Mass.*

this ~~Twenty~~ ^{20th} of February 1886

BEFORE *W. H. D. Williams, J. M. E.*

I Regt. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon 21 Mr W

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. *John G. Hook*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Bayle and Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five feet three* inches
high.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt
2nd Regt of N.Y. Inf - Volunteers,
7 Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

I enclose with the service of the U.S. in No. 2177
 the 1st day of March 1861 at New York.
 Yours truly,
 J. M. McKim
 J. M. McKim
 J. M. McKim

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Hooker desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, that I am Twenty-two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wanton, Mississippi
The 28th day of February 1864
Witness
Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt. John G. Hooker
V. Regt. Recruiting Officer

No. _____
John G. Hooker
Volunteered at Wanton, Miss.
28th February 1864.
By Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.
21st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A).
21st Regt of Mo. Vol. Inf.
Discharged Feb. 24th 1864

7. This paper was formerly
enrollment D.V. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi

TOWN OF

Canton



I *John J. Keohrer*
in the State of *Mississippi* born in *Kiaatadt*
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* aged *Twenty two* years,
volunteered this *Twenty eighth* day of *February* 1861,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And *John J. Keohrer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canton Miss.*
this *Twenty eighth* day of *February* 1861, *John J. Keohrer*
Before *Daniel R. Allen*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Al Roberts
Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John J. Keohrer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have carefully observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Height - 5 ft 10 in* *Weight - 140 lbs* *Complexion - Fair* *Eyes - Blue*
High

Daniel R. Allen
21st *Regiment of Miss Inf - Volunteers,*
4 Regt *Recruiting Officer*

Enlistment into the service of the U.S. in Co. A 21st Regt of Miss. Inf. Dickson
the 28th day of March 1861 at Memphis Tenn.

J. J. Kerker

21 mo Vals

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

Mobile, Ala., December 24/A, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 91.

} (Enclad.)

V.—Private J. J. Keohrr, Company A, 21st Missouri Vet. Vol. Infantry, is hereby detailed for special duty as Mounted Orderly at these Headquarters. He will report without delay.

By order of Brig. Gen. G. A. DeRussy.

JOHN F. BITTER,

Capt. 15th U. S. Inf'y, Act'g. Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Official:

John F. Bitter
Capt. 15th U. S. Inf'y
Act'g. Asst. Adj't. Genl.

No. 1345

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, John J. Keapen.

Rank, Private

Where gone, Quincy Ill.

Length of Turlough, 30 Days

✓ 1141
Korte, Frederick

Co No , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514378	2
2	8514479	3
3	8514580	4
4	8514667	5
5	8514764	6
6	8514856	7
7	8514941	8
8	8515020	9
9	8515103	10
10	8515185	11
11	8515251	12
12	8515317	13
13	8515386	14
14	8515454	15
15	8515521	16
16	8515584	17
17	8515653	18
18	8515748	19
19	8515820	20
20	8515886	21
21	8515953	22
22	8516056	23
23	8516058	24
24	8516364	25
25	8516495	26

Book Mark

See also

K

21

Mo.

Frederick Korte

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala. Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 11

1863 at Eastport Miss

by reason of expiration

of term of service.

Book mark: _____

W. M. M. M.

21

Mo.

21

Frederick Korte

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in

Hosp. Memphis Tenn
since Sept 28, 63.

Descriptive Roll
with him.

Cancelled on Roll.

Book mark: Mustered out (over)

W Weaver

APR. 16

8516354

1891

Filed 8/65 at hsh.
Louis Mo. This
Soldier was sick
in Hospl until Feby
8'65 When he was
discharged which
should take effect
on the M. R. of Comp
Vide Co M. O. M.
Feby 11. '65 " Just
Mo. roll.

Frederick ...
Sgt, Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., *Feb 8*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 4*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of expiration of term of service
to take effect Dec 1, 1864
Special order No 22. 24th & 8
Ad 2nd Dist of West from Memphis
over

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490589

018910

Remarks:

From Feb 4th 1865 transferred to
proceed to St Louis and reporting
xx. to the Capt Genl duty service
of the 11th Inf. term of enlistment
having expired.

K

21

Mo.

Frederick Korte

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Feb. '65 at Eastport, Miss.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

K

21

Mo.

Frederick Karles

Pol., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. Memphis, Tenn. since Sept. 28/64.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

CK

21

Mo.

Frederick Korte
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Adams
Hospital Memphis
from since Sept
28:63

Book mark:

2 years

A

21

Mo.

Frederick Korte
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick
in Gen. Hospital,
Memphis Tenn since
January 28: 64

Book mark:

Weaver

A

21

Mo.

Frederick Korte
Priv. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Adams*
Genl Hospital Mem-
phis Tenn since
Sept 28. 63

Book mark: _____

Weans

21

Mo.

Frederick A. ...

Frederick A. ..., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Frederick A. ...*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Genl Hospital from
Aug. 1st until Aug. 15th
21-63

Book mark: *...*

L

21

Mo.

Frederick Horner
Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5th*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Went sick in*
New York. Arrived
from Erie Sept. 5th
1863.

Book mark: _____

L
C. H. Horner
(Sgt) *Capt*

21

Mo.

Frederick Charles
Civilian, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

General Muster
this term. Since Sept.
28, 1863 absent sick

Book mark:

J. Morgan

K 21

Mo.

Frederick Winte

K 21

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(200)

W. L. Swarth
Comptroller

21

Mo.

Frederick Horner

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Soldier*, 186*3*

Present or absent *No*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick in*
General Hospital
Term. since Sept. 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Frederick Horner

29

21

Mo.

Frederick K. K.

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Present sick in
Hosp. at Columbus Ky
since March 2/63.

Book mark:

89

21

No.

Frederick L. Latta

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Discharged in
Hosp. Columbus Ky
March 2, 1863*

Book mark: _____

(564)

Hester
Capt.

K.

21

Mo.

Frederick Korte.

R., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 15, 1863

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent from duty

Genl. H. H. H. H.

March 9/63

Book mark:

(K59)

Kelly

Copyed.

21

Mo.

Frederick Norton

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Vol. 12, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(254)

Willy

Copyright

N.

21

Mo.

Frederic Korte

Co. K, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Kelley

A.

21

Mo.

Frederick A. L.

Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly
Capt.

21

Mo.

Frederick Norton

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick in
General Hospital St.
Louis, with description
Roll since May 26th.*

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor

(1862)

Approved

21

Mo.

Frederick Korte

Priv, Co L, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for May 18, 1862Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent sick in
Genl. Hosp. St. Louis
Mo. with Recd. Roll
since May 26th

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

K

21

Mo.

Frederick K. Kerle

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick leave.
Corp. M. Lewis M. with
Receipt. Roll since May
26th.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

Adolph Korte
 Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Sick at brigade hos-
 pital. Still in bed -
 ing since May 1st*

* Name appears in column of
 "Names Present."

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

K

21

Mo.

Frederick L. ...

..., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 5th Dec 1864*, 1864.
Lata Feb 1865
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *...*

...

21

Mo.

*Orlando Korte**Co. K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *July 15*, 1862.Where *St. Louis*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Not roll Mar & Apr 62

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

Porte Frederick
P. Co. B., 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders //
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty...	Transportation

Geo Geo Dist West Tenn

Memphis Tenn

Feb 4, 65

Frank K. Korte

S C 32

21, Dec. 1864

Man named Report
for Muster out

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
a Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archive Division, M. B. O.

~~Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Musterling Acquisitions for
Frank K. Korte. The book was for muster
filed in: Musterling, M. B. O.
with records of Musterling, M. B. O.
Office of M. B. O.~~

Head-Quarters Post of Cairo, Ill.

Transportation furnished from CAIRO, ILLINOIS.

To St Louis Mo

BY ORDER OF COL. E. T. SPRAGUE

A. A. G.

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn., 4th Feby, 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 32 Extract

The following named Commissioned Officers and Enlisted Men, are hereby ordered to proceed to Saint Louis Mo reporting, upon their arrival, through His Excellency, the Governor, to the Superintendent General Recruiting Service State of Missouri for muster-out of service of the United States, their term of enlistment having expired.

Private Frederick Korte
Co "K" 21st Missouri Infy

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish transportation.

By order of ~~May Gen O O WASHBURN~~

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Private Korte

21st Mo Infy

Hd. Qrs. Dist. of West Tenn.
Memphis, Tenn 4th Feb 65

Special Orders

No 32 Extract 8.

Ordering the following
named man to report to the
Supt Genl Recty Service
State Mo. for muster out.
his term of service having
expired -

Private Frederick Korte

Co. H 2nd Mo. Inf

Oct. 19, 63 This name was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Asst. S.
Provost Marshal General of Mo. in the
Records Div. M. R. O.

M. R. O.

18 July 65

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn., 4 Feb, 1866

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 32 } Extract 8

The following named Commissioned Officers and Enlisted Men, are hereby ordered to proceed to *Saint Louis Mo.*, reporting, upon their arrival, through His Excellency, the Governor, to the Superintendent General Recruiting Service State of *Missouri* for muster-out of service of the United States, their term of enlistment having expired.

Private Frederick B. Korte
Co "C" 21st Mo. Infy

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish transportation.

Brig. Genl. B. S. Roberts
By order of ~~Brig. Genl. B. S. Roberts~~

A. H. Robert.

Assistant Adjutant General.

To *Capt. Genl.*
Rec. Service

Ordered to E. W. J. 1163

Memphis Tenn Feb 2 1865

Special Order No 4

Irwin. B. J. D

Surg W. & Army

Ordine Private Friedrich Kunt
Co. 21st Mo to report in person
to the Chief mustering office
St Louis has to be mustered out

H. P. Co. Dist. of West Tenn.

Feb 4 1865

Respectfully referred to
1st Lieut. Maxie Campbell
a. c. m. S. W. J. who will
induce on this order if
this man is entitled to
be sent this State to be
mustered out of service
or not.

By order of

Brig. Genl. Robert

W. G. Davis

Capt. a. c. m.

Office. H. P. Co. 21st Mo

Memphis Tenn Feb 2 1865

This man should have
been sent to his Regt.
but owing to the exigencies
of the office in charge he
will have to be sent to
his Regt. in time for must.
out. This man must
will be born on the 10th of
Oct 1841. His Company and his
discharge will be delivered to
his Regt. by the S. W. J. D.
which has Regt. Major

W. G. Davis

1st Lt. John Davis
a. c. m. S. W. J.

Spec Ord 32 par 8-1865

See H. 2 Co 5 4th Feb 1865



Supt U. S. Army Gen'l Hospital,

—Memphis, Tenn., Feb 2^d 1865

Special Orders } Extract
No. 14 }

I It appearing on satisfactory evidence that Private Frederick Forte Co. K. 21st Ill. Infy. Vol., is a now veteran of a Veteran Regiment whose term of enlistment is about to expire—he is hereby directed to report in person without delay to the Chief Mustering Officer at St. Louis Mo., in order that he may be mustered out of the service.

A. J. Adams

Surgeon U. S. Army
Grand Supt. U. S. Army Gen'l Hospital

Prescribe Rich. copy of this order and certified copy of certificate of Agent Cassell forwarded by mail "advised" Chief Mustering Officer St. Louis Mo.

Private Fred. Forte, the Surgeon in charge



Supt U. S. Army Gen'l Hospital,

Memphis, Tenn. Feb 2nd 1865

Special Order Ethel.
No. 14

I It appearing on satisfactory evidence that Private Studenst, Art. Co. 1st 2nd Regt Mo. Infy Vols, is a non veteran of a Veteran Regiment whose term of enlistment is about to expire, he is hereby directed to report in person without delay to the Chief Musterin Officer at St Louis Mo. in order that he may be mustered out of the service.

O. J. D. D. D.

Surgens W. G. Lanning

Comd'g Dept of Army Sub. Hqs
(Prescript in Sub. and certificate of Lieut. Crossall
or enclosed herewith.)

Chief Musterin Officer
St Louis Mo

Murphy Tennessee
January 31st 1865

I certify on honor that the 21st Regt Me
Inf Vol was mustered into the service of the
United States at Canton Miss by Lieut
McCore on the 5th day of February 1862
and, that Frederick Horte, Private Co "K"
is borne upon the original muster in
rolls of the regiment.

(Signed) Cyrus Russell
2^d Lieut Co "J"
31st Me Inf Vol

I certify on honor that the above is a true
copy.

D. J. D. Davis
Captain of Company
Circuit & Dist of the State of Tennessee

1142
Kountz Philip
Co F, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-04248	25
2	83-04152	26
3	83-04343	27
4	83-04472	28
5	83-06577	29
6	CR 368444	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: CR 368 444

See also

K 1 21 Mo.
Phillips Kountz
Jewell, Co. 7, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: K + P 368, 444.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 27, 1893.

It has this day (June 27, 1893,)

been determined by this Department from records on file and from information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, that this man was discharged the service June 2, 1862, from general Hospital, Quincy, Ill., by reason of disability, and that he was paid to include same date.

Coyers

21

Mo.

Amos A. Smith

Private, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10th, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *March 1st*, 186*4* / .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Discharged and

received full pay

at the time of

discharge.

Book mark: _____

Chas. A. Smith

K

21

Mo.

Phillip County

Pol, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for disability June 9, 1862. at S.H. Quincy, Ill.*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

K

21

Mo.

Philip County
Det., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In G. H. H. Wounded,

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Philip Henry

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Roll No. 1 of 2nd Inf

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Philip Kenney

Butt., Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 8, 1861.*

Where *Stahoka, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *100 5 2 1*

O'Hagan

Kauntz, Phillip

P, Co D, 31 Reg't Mo

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Final St - at

Phillip Kinnitz (Private)
"H. Campy 21st Mo Aug

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Phillip County* *Prima Co*
of Captain *J D Herries* Company (*B*) of the *21st* Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers of the State of *Kipoussi*, born in
of *Germany*, aged *35* years; *5* feet *6* inches high: *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on its original organization
at *Heakuk*, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at *Heakuk* on the *Eighth* day of *June*, 1861, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by
on the *Three* day of *June*, 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of *Three* years: and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in *Phillip County*, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason

of *Chronic Rheumatism*

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of *Phillip County* was last paid by Paymaster
Thos Sullivan to include the *31st* day of *December*, 1861, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time.)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received *Twenty four* *100*
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. *clothing allowance due from enlistment*

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of *Phillip County*, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, *100* dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to *100* dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to *100* dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the *186*
He is indebted to *Sutter*, *100* dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate, at *Fort Wash*, this *22nd* day of *Nov*, 1861.

R Nicolls Surgeon in Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

68

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AOLAS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *April 9th*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Willie A. Smith was enrolled on the *5th*
 day of *June*, 1861, at *Kahoka Mo.*,
 in Company *D*, *2^d* Regiment of *Mo. State*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *1st*
 day of *February*, 1862, at *Canton Mo.*,
 in Company *D*, *2^d* Regiment of *Mo. Infly*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster ^{Roll} of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated *December 5th*, 1864, he is reported
Private Discharged for disability
June 7th 1865 at Quincy Ill.

Chas. F. Smith

Asst. Adj. General

WAS
WAS

1143
Kramer Frederick
Co F, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491976	26
2	8492026	27
3	8505979	28
4	8506094	29
5	8506709	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

21

Mo.

Frederick M. Crocker

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan, Ala., Sept 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Pay due from Enrollment

Clothing account:

unsettled
Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55.57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute at

Marshall, Ala. Gen. Hoof
New Orleans La. April 1, 1865
Ch. Branch

Book mark:

(961) Jennings Copyist.

21

Mo.

Frederick James
Co. F, Co. F, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went to Brunswick*
M. B. A. Geo. Hook New
Orleans La April 1865
the same place

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Frederick Kramer
Private, Co. F, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *substitute for blank*

Blank. Recruit from Depot
assigned to Co. F for 50 Me.
Hd Qrs. 21st Mo. Vol. Inf.
Eastport Me. Jan 11. 65

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

Frederick H. H. H.

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Sunday Mo, Dec 29, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Lab'or*

When enlisted *Dec 20*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Dec 20*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *2 days det Jefferson Co Mo*

Substitute for William

Black

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

R.

21

Mo.

Inducted Banner

Appears with rank of

Pl 1

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 20, 1864.

Where born

Germany

Age *18* y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Dec 20, 1864.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Gray

hair

Brown

Complexion

Dark

height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in

Dec 20, 1864.

Where mustered in

St Louis

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment Substitute for*

William Black Drafted in

Rec'd Jefferson Co 2 Dist Mo

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

17

Policies

K

Cramer, Frederick

P, Co. F, 21 Reg't mo

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Frederick Cramer
D^o 512, 513
apt 1st, 65
Barack, N.C. La

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	<i>Frederick Craven</i>
Number and locality of the Grave, -	<i>68 Monument Cemetery</i>
Hospital number of the deceased, -	<i>21st</i>
Regiment, Rank, and Company, -	<i>Mc</i>
Residence before enlistment, - - -	<i>Single</i>
Conjugal condition (and if married, } the residence of the widow.) }	<i>Chance Craven</i>
Cause of death, - - - - - }	<i>Stomach</i>
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	<i>Stomach</i>
Nativity, - - - - -	<i>Stomach</i>
References, and Remarks, - - - }	<i>Willoughby</i>
Date of death and burial, - - -	<i>God April 1st 1865</i>

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Office

INVENTORY

of the effects of *Private*

Frederick Kramer

late of Co. *D*, *21st*, Regiment

10th Infantry, who died

at *Barracks No. 6*, General

Hospital *April 1st*, 186*5*.

Forwarded from Barracks

Hospital, New Orleans Apr. 2, 65

Inventory of the effects of *Private Frederick Kramer*
Company "D", *21st* Regiment *10th* Infantry
 who died in the *Barracks No. 6*, General Hospital at *New Orleans*
April 1st 186*5*,

CAPE
 DRESS COATS
 OVERCOATS
 JACKETS
 TROUSERS
 SHIRTS
 DRAWERS
 BOOTS, PR
 SHOES, PR
 STOCKINGS

BLANKETS
 KNAPSACKS
 CANTERS
 Haversacks
 MUSKETS
 RIFLES
 CARTRIDGE BELTS
 BELT
 MONEY

Corrade U. S. Army General Hospital,

April 2nd 1865

Commanding Officer "F" Company,

2nd Regt. Mo Infantry

I have to inform you
that Private Frederick Cramer of your Company, died in
this hospital on the 1st day of April 1865
of Chronic Diarrhoea.

I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing
account, and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, Geo.,

John Schenck
Surgeon M. D. U. S. Army General Hospital
In charge of General Hospital

Inventory of the effects of Private Frederick Cramer
 Company "F". 2^d Regiment Mo Infantry
 who died in the Barracks U.S. General Hospital at Orleans La
 April 1st 1865,

CAPS.....
 DRESS COATS.....
 OVERCOATS.....
 JACKETS.....
 TROUSERS.....
 SHIRTS.....
 DRAWERS.....
 BOOTS, prs.....
 SHOES, prs.....
 STOCKINGS.....

BLANKETS.....
 KNAPSACKS.....
 CANTEENS.....
 Haversacks.....
 MUSKETS.....
 BAYONETS.....
 CARTRIDGE BOX.....
 BELT.....
 MONEY.....

INVENTORY

of the effects of Private
 Frederick Cramer
 late of Co. "F", 2^d Regt., Regiment
 Mo Infantry, who died
 at Barracks U.S. General
 Hospital April 1st, 1865.

Transferred from Barracks
 Hospital New Orleans Apr. 2nd 1865

Paul. C. Tanner

21900

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

16

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred, -

Friedrich Krause

Number and locality of the Grave, -

Chroum's Cemetery, 091

Hospital number of the deceased, -

Regiment, Rank, and Company, -

21st Reg. Cavalry, Company F

Residence before enlistment, -

Missouri

Conjugal condition (and if married,)

Single

the residence of the widow.) }

Cause of death, -

Chronic Diarrhea

Age of the deceased, -

Nineteen (19)

Nativity, -

America

References, and Remarks, -

None

Date of death and burial, -

April 1st

1865

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To

Capitane General U.S. Army

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*John E. Rosenbrook**Surgeon U. S. Army*

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

*Barracks, W. G. C.**Capt 1st Military Assistant*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

773
9228
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Frederick Bremer

2nd Reg't of Ill. Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 1, 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is complete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State or Territory, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutter and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Adjutant General

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Frederick Bremer a Private of
Captain _____ Company (F) of the 24th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Germany, State
of _____, aged 18 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Dark complexion,
Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Sabrier, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at St Louis Mo,
on the 20th day of December, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ ~~from the~~ present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Discharge at St Louis
Mo 1st/1861

The said Frederick Bremer was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 55.57 dollars, since the 20th day of December,
186____, when his clothing account was ~~last settled~~. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **MOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 1 Knapsack - 1 Haversack - 1 Canteen
one half (1/2) shelter tent.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this 3rd day
of April, 186____.

John H. Rosenbark
Capt & Military Assistant

1144

*Kraymer Frederick*Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Kraymer Fred</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

also

1145

Kreger John

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Kreger John

See also

See also

1146

Kreiger - John C

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	

1147
Kriegs John

Co *E*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>See Kriegs John</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Sub Mark:

1148
Krieger, John C.
Co E., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491713	26
2	8491614	27
3	8502918	28
4	8503012	29
5	8503116	30
6	8503215	31
7	8503299	32
8	8503380	33
9	8503524	34
10	8503902	35
11	8504066	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Invalid Corps.

K.

21

Mo.

John C. Kruger

Butler, Co. E., 21-Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. James Ala, Apr 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~settled~~ \$86; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$58.53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 100; due \$200 100

Remarks: Recruit Transferred to V.

Co. per S.O. No 27 dated 24

Apr. Capt. of Mo. St. Louis Mo

Mar, 15/65

Book mark:

Butler

21

Mo.

John H. H. H.
 Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out Roll, Co. E, 1864.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

Sept. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1-6*, 1-6 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list.*

Book mark:

K

21

Mo.

John C. Kriger

1st, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *27* 100 for *Q & Q. Co.*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to U. S. Army*
St. No. 71 1st. Pres. of the Mo.
1st. Mo. 1st. 1st.
Discharge Roll given Dec.
19/64.

Book mark:

Michael

John C. Rogers

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *3* 00 for *1864*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Account sick in Gen. Hospital
at Jeff. Mo. 11th Aug. Sept. 26th*

Book mark:

Repaired

A.

21

Mo.

John A. Springer

Det., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *11 Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3.00* for *Co. E. & Co.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit sick in
Genl. Hospital since
Sept. 27/64. ad 2*

Book mark: _____

Heating Copyright

K.

21

Mo.

John C. Krieger,
Priv., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hosp. since
Sept. 27th

Book mark: _____

(255)

Goodman.

Copied.

N.

21

Mo.

John C. Knieger,
Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*Rec'd. On Detached
Service for S. C. No. 110. M. L.
On Detach. 16th A. C. June 1/64.*

Book mark:

Gordman.

K.

21

Mo.

John C. Knieger,
Bt. Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May^{4th} & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Detached service,
per S. C. No. 40, dated, H. C. Co.,
Det. 16th S. C. Vicksburg,
Miss. June 1st 1864.

Book mark:

Gordman.

K.

21

Mo.

John C. Krieger,

Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from enlistment.
Rec'd joined Company at
Memphis, Tenn. 11th March 64.
Detached to go to C. V. S. for S. C.
No. 47, S. C. Memphis, Tenn. 14th March
64. Rejoined Company at
Columbus, Ky. 29th April 64.

Book mark:

Goodman,

21

Mo.

John C. Krueger

Appears with rank of *Ser* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Manitoba Mo, Feb 29, 1864,

Where born *Hudson Germany*

Age *40* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Manitoba Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *light*; height *6* ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Roll Rec'd from Co 8 Mo*

Company to which assigned *Co*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

John Stewart

Appd.

H

21

Mo.

John C. Krieger

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Near St Louis Mo, Feb 6, 1864,

Where born *Massachusetts*

Age *40* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29* 1864.

Where enlisted *Kennett Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *6 ft. 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Kennett Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100. due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *Salt River, Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

Kreeger, John C

, Co.

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

**WAR DEPARTMENT,
MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the etc

No. 186.

This is to certify that _____, an accepted
has presented _____

..... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into the
the

To

No. 187 Feb. 29 1864
To Henry Robinson
For per. 6 Quizes new account for
E. East Inf. Recd. 100.00
\$15.00

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Krueger desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am forty years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camden, N.J.
the 21 day of July 1864.
Witness: John W. Snyder. John C. Krueger

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

21 Mo July
No. 11
John C. Krueger
Volunteered at Camden, N.J.
February 29th 1864,
By Ap'l Jno. P. Benjamin Re. Marshal
for the 2nd Regiment of Inf. N.Y. Vols.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

1149

Kruger, John C.

Co E., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Lut Krieger Pro Co.

Back Mark

also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

540

END